



ISSN 0855-235X2023

Coconut Statistical Yearbook

2023



International Coconut Community



@CoconutCommunity

INTEGRATED COCONUT PROCESSING MACHINERY AND SOLUTIONS



T & I Global Ltd



50+
YEARS

500+
EMPLOYEES ACROSS T&I GLOBAL

40+
COUNTRIES SERVED

400,000+ SQ.FT.
INTEGRATED MANUFACTURING AREA

100+
PROJECTS EXECUTED

500+
TRUSTED CUSTOMERS



COMPLETE TURNKEY COCONUT PROCESSING & ENGINEERING SOLUTIONS
DESICCATED COCONUT | VIRGIN COCONUT OIL | COCONUT MILK | COCONUT WATER | CRUDE COCONUT OIL
COCONUT CHIPS & FLAKES | COIR & FIBER

THINK COCONUT. THINK T&I GLOBAL



Contact Us

www.coconutmachineryindia.com marketing@tiglobal.com [+91 9874045634](tel:+919874045634) / [+91 9345915893](tel:+919345915893)

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2023

Compiled by

Alit Pirmansah, Market & Statistic Director

Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Assistant

M. Najib H., Statistic Assistant

International Coconut Community

8th Floor, BAPPEBTI Building, Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172, Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430, Indonesia

P.O. Box. 1343, Jakarta 10013 Tel. No.: (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557

Fax. No.: (62-21) 310 - 1007; E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org

URL: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Published by the

International Coconut Community

P.O. Box 1343, Jakarta 10013, Indonesia

Email : icc@coconutcommunity.org

Tel : (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557

Fax : (62-21) 310 - 1007

U R L : <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Copyright © 2023

International Coconut Community

PREFACE

The Secretariat of the International Coconut Community (ICC) is pleased to present the 40th volume of “Coconut Statistical Yearbook for CY 2023”, a valuable reference of key facts on current trends of coconut area, production, consumption, export, and import of different coconut products from the ICC member countries and the world. This is an annual publication of the International Coconut Community, that would serve and be of utmost value to the government, producers, processors, exporters, importers, and other related stakeholders.

An online version of the statistical yearbook is also available at the statistical webpage of the ICC website: <https://statistics.coconutcommunity.org/>. The e-yearbook contains interactive tools that allow users to access and choose relevant data in one convenient webpage.

This publication would not have been possible without the great collaboration of a large number of individuals and the ICC member countries. I am pleased to acknowledge, with appreciation, all National Liaison Officers and the Alternate National Liaison Officers for their assistance in providing the Secretariat with invaluable data. Mr. Alit Pirmansah, Market & Statistics Director, M Najib H., Statistics Assistant and Mr. Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Assistant have done a tremendous job of compiling and organizing all relevant and reliable data and information from member countries, FAO, UN Comtrade, ITC, UCAP, CDA, USDA, Oil World, from various coconut industry affiliated agencies and institutions in the consuming countries. I am grateful to them for taking untiring efforts to bring out this 2023 Statistical Yearbook with state-of-the-art information on coconut sector.

I wish that this statistical yearbook would serve the need of coconut stakeholders, and the information contained in this publication will continue to support the efforts of our member countries to build a sustainable and resilient coconut community.

DR. JELFINA C. ALOUW
Director General

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

PREFACE	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii

LIST OF TABLES

I. WORLD

1.1 Area of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	1
1.2 Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2018 - 2023	2
1.3 Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2018 - 2023	4
1.4 Production of Copra, 2018 - 2023	6
1.5 Production of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	7
1.6 Production of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	7
1.7 Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2018 - 2023	8
1.8 Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	8
1.9 Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	9
1.10 Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	10
1.11 Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2018 - 2023	10
1.12 Exports of Copra, 2018 - 2023	12
1.13 Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	14
1.14 Exports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	15
1.15 Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	16
1.16 Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	17
1.17 Exports of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2023	18
1.18 Exports of Coconut Sugar, 2018 - 2023	18

1.19	Exports of Coconut Water, 2018 - 2023	18
1.20	Exports of Coconut Coir Product, 2018 - 2023	18
1.21	Imports of Copra, 2018 - 2023	19
1.22	Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	20
1.23	Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2018 - 2023	22
1.24	Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2018 - 2023	23
1.25	Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2018 - 2023	24
1.26	Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2018 - 2023	25
1.27	Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2018 - 2023	26
1.28	Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2018 - 2023	27
1.29	Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2018 - 2023	28
1.30	Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2018 - 2023	29
1.31	Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM, 2018 - 2023	30
1.32	Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2018 - 2023	30
1.33	Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	31
1.34	Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2018 - 2023	32
1.35	Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2018 - 2023	32
1.36	Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2018 - 2023	33
1.37	Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2018 - 2023	33
1.38	Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2018 - 2023	34
1.39	Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2018 - 2023	34
1.40	Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2018 - 2023	35
1.41	Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2018 - 2023	35
1.42	Imports of Copra Meal - CHINA, 2018 - 2023	35
1.43	Imports of Copra Meal - JAPAN, 2018 - 2023	35
1.44	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	36

1.45	Imports of Coir Fibre, 2018 - 2023	38
1.46	Imports of Coir Yarn, 2018 - 2023	40
1.47	Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs, 2018 - 2023	41
1.48	Imports of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2023	42
1.49	Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	44
1.50	Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023	44
1.51	Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	45
1.52	Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	45
1.53	Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	46
1.54	Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	46
1.55	Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2023	47
1.56	Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2018 - 2023	47
1.57	Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2018 - 2023	48
1.58	Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2018 - 2023	48

II. COTE D'IVOIRE

2.1	Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2018-2023	50
2.2	Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2021-2023	50
2.3	Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2022-2023	50
2.4	Export of Fresh Coconut, 2018-2023	51
2.5	Export of Copra, 2018-2023	51
2.6	Export of Coconut Oil, 2018-2023	51
2.7	Export of Copra Meal, 2018-2023	52
2.8	Export of Desiccated Coconut, 2018-2023	53
2.9	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018-2023	53
2.10	Import of Activated Carbon, 2018-2023	54
2.11	Import of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018-2023	55

2.12	Import of Desiccated Coconut, 2018-2023	56
2.13	Average Export Price of Major Coconut Products, 2018-2023	56
III. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA		
3.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	58
3.2	Copra Production by State, 2018 - 2023.....	58
3.3	Production of Coconut Product, 2018 - 2023	58
3.4	Exports of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	58
3.5	Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023	58
IV. FIJI		
4.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	60
4.2	Area Under Coconut by Division.....	60
4.3	Production of Coconut Product, 2018 - 2023	60
4.4	Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2018 - 2023	61
4.5	Exports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	61
4.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	61
4.7	Export of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	62
4.8	Exports of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	62
4.9	Export of Coconut Fiber, 2018 - 2023	62
4.10	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	63
4.11	Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	63
4.12	Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	63
4.13	Imports of Copra, 2018 - 2023	64
4.14	Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	64
4.15	Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	64
4.16	Imports of Coconut Fibre, 2018 - 2023	64

4.17	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Origin, 2018 - 2023	65
4.18	Imports of Vegetable Oils by Product, 2018 - 2023	65
4.19	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	66
4.20	Average Monthly Rainfall 2023	66
4.21	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023	66

V. GUYANA

5.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	68
5.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	68
5.3	Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2018 - 2023	68
5.4	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	68
5.5	Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2018 - 2023	69
5.6	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	69
5.7	Import of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	70
5.8	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2018 - 2023	70
5.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	70

VI. INDIA

6.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017/2018 to 2022/2023	72
6.2	Area and Production of Coconut by States, 2022/2023	72
6.3	Estimate Production of Kernel Products, 2017/2018 to 2022/2023	73
6.4	Production of Coir Fibre, 2017/2018 to 2022/2023	73
6.5	Production of Coir Products, 2017/2018 to 2022/2023	73
6.6	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017/2018 to 2022/2023	73
6.7	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	74
6.8	Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	74

6.9	Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	75
6.10	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	76
6.11	Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2023	77
6.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023	78
6.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023	78
6.14	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	79
6.15	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	79
6.16	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2018 - 2023	80
6.17	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Matting, 2018 - 2023	80
6.18	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2018 - 2023	81
6.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2018 - 2023	81
6.20	Exports of Coconut Products, 2018/2019 - 2022/2023	82
6.21	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2019 - 2023	83
6.22	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2019 - 2023	85
6.23	Exports of Shell Charcoal, 2019 - 2023	86
6.24	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2019 - 2023	87
6.25	Exports of Copra, 2019 - 2023	90
6.26	Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2022 - 2023	90
6.27	Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2018 - 2023	91
6.28	Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2018 - 2023	91
6.29	Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	91
6.30	Conversion Rates for Coconut Products	92
6.31	Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2022 - 2023	92
6.32	Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2022 - 2023	92

VII. INDONESIA

7.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	94
7.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	94

7.3	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	94
7.4	Area and Production of Coconut by Province, 2023	95
7.5	Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2021 - 2023	96
7.6	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023	97
7.7	Number of Coconut Manufacturers, 2023	97
7.8	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	98
7.9	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	99
7.10	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	100
7.11	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	101
7.12	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023 ...	103
7.13	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023 .	103
7.14	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2019 - 2023	104
7.15	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2023	105
7.16	Producer Price of Coconut by Province, 2023	106
7.17	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023	108
7.18	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	108
7.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	109
7.20	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	109
7.21	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	110
7.22	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2023	110
7.23	Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023 ..	111
7.24	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2018 - 2023	111
7.25	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	112
7.26	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023	112

VIII. JAMAICA

8.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	114
-----	---	-----

8.2	Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2018 - 2023	114
8.3	Age Profile of Coconut Farms, 2018 - 2023	114
8.4	Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2018 - 2023	114
8.5	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation, 2018 - 2023	115
8.6	Export of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	115
8.7	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2018 - 2023	115
8.8	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	115
8.9	Import of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	116
8.10	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2018 - 2023	116
IX.	KENYA	
9.1	Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2018 - 2023 ..	118
9.2	Area under Coconut by Region or Province, 2018 - 2023	118
9.3	Profile of Coconut Farms, 2023	118
9.4	Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2018 - 2023	118
9.5	Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2021 - 2023 ..	119
9.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2019 - 2023	119
9.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2019 - 2023	120
9.8	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2019 - 2023	120
9.9	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2019 - 2023	120
9.10	Exports of Coir Product, 2019 - 2023	121
9.11	Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	121
9.12	List of Coconut Product Companies, 2023	121
9.13	Coconut Utilization in CY 2023	122
X.	KIRIBATI	
10.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023	124

10.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	124
10.3	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2023	124
10.4	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023	125
10.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	125
10.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	125
10.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	125
10.8	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2018 - 2023	126
10.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	126
XI.	MALAYSIA	
11.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	128
11.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	128
11.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023	128
11.4	Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	129
11.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	129
11.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	130
11.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	131
11.8	Exports of Coconut Milk Cream/Pow., Vol. & FOB Val., 2018 - 2023	133
11.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	135
11.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	136
11.11	Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	137
11.12	Exports of Palm Products, 2018 - 2023	137
11.13	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023	138
11.14	Import of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	139
11.15	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023	140
11.16	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023	140
11.17	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	140

XII. MARSHALL ISLANDS

12.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023	142
12.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	142
12.3	Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	142
12.4	Copra Production by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income, 2018 - 2023	143
12.5	Exports of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023	143
12.6	Merchandise Trade, 2018 - 2023	144

XIII. PAPUA NEW GUINEA

13.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	146
13.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	146
13.3	Copra Production by Province, 2018 - 2023	146
13.4	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023	147
13.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	147
13.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume in MT, 2018 - 2023	147
13.7	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	148
13.8	Exports of Palm Kernel Oil, 2018 - 2023	148
13.9	Coconut Conversion	148
13.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	148

XIV. PHILIPPINES

14.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	150
14.2	Coconut Tree Population, 2018 - 2023	150
14.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	150
14.4	Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	150
14.5	Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills, 2018 - 2023	151
14.6	Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	151
14.7	Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2018 - 2023	151

14.8 Copra Supply and Demand, 2018 - 2023	152
14.9 Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2018 - 2023	152
14.10 Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023 ..	152
14.11 Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	153
14.12 Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	153
14.13 Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	154
14.14 Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	155
14.15 Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023 ..	155
14.16 Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	156
14.17 Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	156
14.18 Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	157
14.19 Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	158
14.20 Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	159
14.21 Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023 ..	160
14.22 Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	160
14.23 Exports of Other Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023 ..	161
14.24 Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts, 2018 - 2023	162
14.25 Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023	162
14.26 Monthly Average Export Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023	163
14.27 Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	163
14.28 Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	164
14.29 Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	164
14.30 Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023	165
14.31 Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	165
14.32 Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	166
14.33 Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	166
14.34 Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2023	167

14.35	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	167
14.36	Coconut Conversion Table	168
14.37	Monthly Average Rainfall (mm) 2023.....	169
14.38	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023	172
14.39	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023	172

XV. SAMOA

15.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	174
15.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	174
15.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023 ..	174
15.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023	174
15.5	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	175
15.6	Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2018 - 2023	175
15.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2023	175
15.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	176
15.9	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023	176
15.10	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023	176

XVI. SOLOMON ISLANDS

16.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	178
16.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	178
16.3	Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2018 - 2023	178
16.4	Production of Copra by Source, 2018 - 2023	179
16.5	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023 ..	179
16.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023	179
16.7	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	180
16.8	Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra, 2018 - 2023	180
16.9	Quarterly Export Prices of Copra, 2018 - 2023	181

16.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	181
16.11	Export Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023	182
XVII. SRI LANKA		
17.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	184
17.2	Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates by Districts, 2022/2023	184
17.3	Estimated Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	185
17.4	Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023	185
17.5	Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	186
17.6	Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units, 2023	186
17.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023	189
17.8	Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	189
17.9	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	190
17.10	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	190
17.11	Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	191
17.12	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	192
17.13	Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	193
17.14	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	193
17.15	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	195
17.16	Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	196
17.17	Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	197
17.18	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	197
17.19	Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	198
17.20	Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	198
17.21	Exports of Coir Fibre Dust, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	199
17.22	Exports of Husk Chip, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	199

17.23	Exports of Coconut Shell Flour, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	199
17.24	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	199
17.25	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	200
17.26	Exports of Coir Products by Destination, 2023	201
17.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts, 2018 - 2023	202
17.28	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023	203
17.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	203
17.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	204
17.31	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	204
17.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023	205
17.33	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre, 2018 - 2023	205
17.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre, 2018 - 2023	206
17.35	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre, 2018 - 2023	206
17.36	Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre, 2018 - 2023	207
17.37	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	207
17.38	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023	208
17.39	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2023	208
17.40	Monthly Average Exchange Rate, 2018 - 2023	209
17.41	Annual Average Rainfall, 2018 - 2023	209
17.42	Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	209
17.43	Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	210
17.44	Coconut Conversion Table	210

XVIII. THAILAND

18.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	212
18.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	212

18.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023	212
18.4	Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants, 2018 - 2023	213
18.5	Number of Coconut Oil Mills, 2021 - 2023	213
18.6	Export of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2023	214
18.7	Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	215
18.8	Export of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	216
18.9	Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023	217
18.10	Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023	217
18.11	Export of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	218
18.12	Export of Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	220
18.13	Export of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	221
18.14	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	222
18.15	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Vol. & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	222
18.16	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	224
18.17	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023	225
18.18	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	226
18.19	Monthly Average Rainfall Data in Chumphon, 2018 - 2023	226
18.20	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	227
18.21	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023	227
18.22	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023	227
XIX. TIMOR LESTE		
19.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	230
19.2	Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2018 - 2023	230
19.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023	230
19.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	231

19.5	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	231
19.6.	Imports of Other Vegetable Oils, Volume & FOB Value, 2019 - 2023	232
XX.	TONGA	
20.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	234
20.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	234
20.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023	234
20.4	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	235
20.5	Imports of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	235
20.6	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2018 - 2023	235
20.7	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023	236
20.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	236
XXI.	VANUATU	
21.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023	238
21.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	238
21.3	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2021 - 2023	238
21.4	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exp. Earnings, 2018 - 2023	238
21.5	Monthly Exports of Copra, 2018 - 2023	239
21.6	Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023	239
21.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	239
21.8	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023	240
21.9	Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023	240
21.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	240
XXII.	VIET NAM	
22.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023	242
22.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023	242
22.3	Production of Coconuts by Province, 2023	242

22.4	Number of Coconut Oil Plants and Installed Capacity, 2022	243
22.5	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023	243
22.6	Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023	245
22.7	Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023	247
22.8	Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023	248
22.9	Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023	250
22.10	Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023	251
22.11	Number of Coconut Processing Plants and Their Capacities in 2023	252
22.12	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023	252
22.13	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023	252



EFFICIENCY IS REDEFINED
WITH OUR TAILORMADE

COC NUT

PROCESSING LINES



GOMA GROUP OF COMPANIES

Plot No. B/66, Road No. 34, Wagle Estate, Thane - Mumbai (India)

CONTACT: +91 93226 54235/6/2 | EMAIL ID: exports.ptc@goma.co.in | www.goma.co.in

India | Nepal | UAE | Sri Lanka | Malaysia | Egypt | Kenya | Ethiopia | Nigeria

1. WORLD

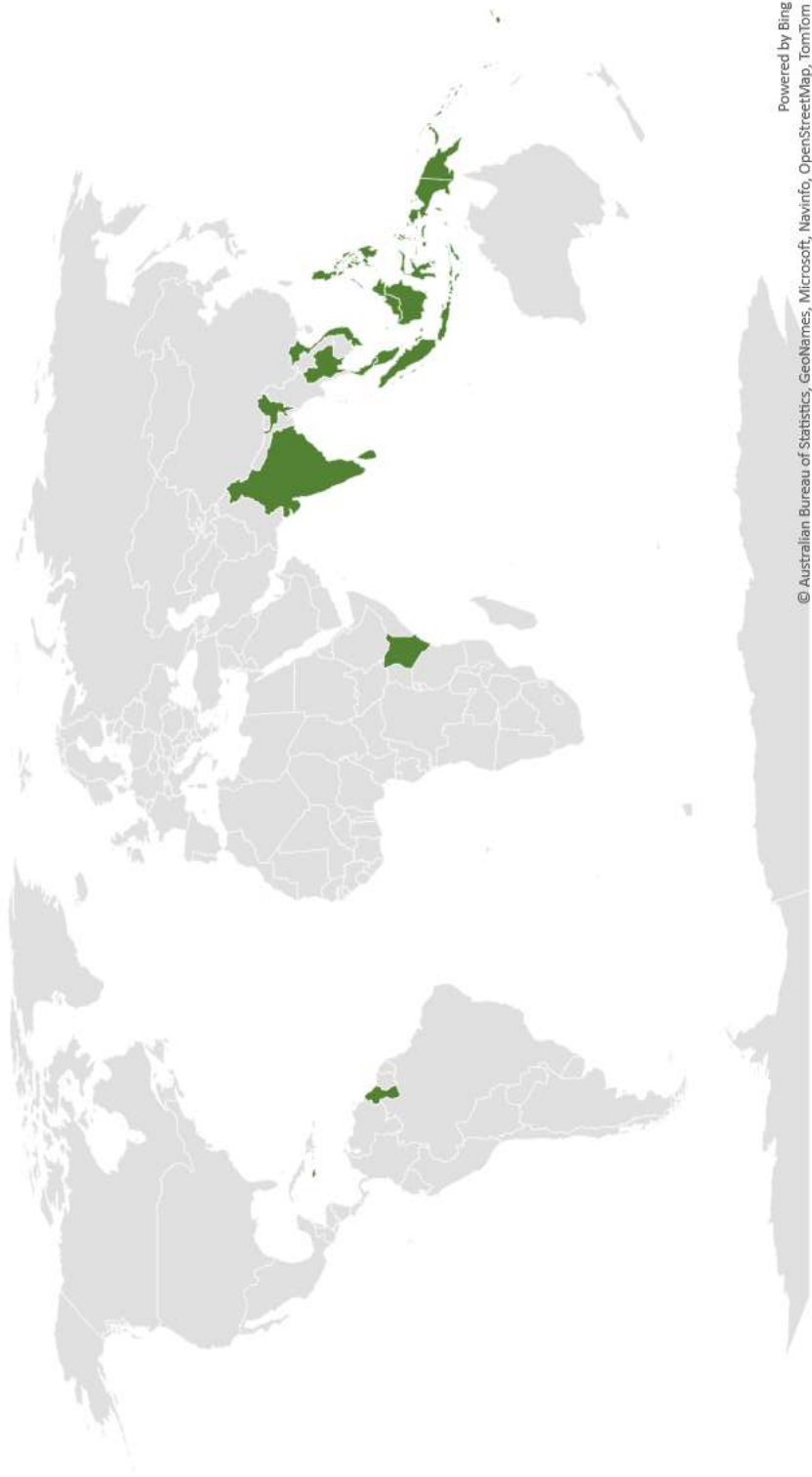


Table 1.1
WORLD: Area of Coconut, 2018 - 2023, ('000 Ha)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. ICC Countries	10,626	10,693	10,717	10,737	10,672	10,829
Cote D'Ivoire	59	40	41	41	41	41
F.S. Micronesia	18	18	18	18	18	18
Fiji	64	64	64	61	61	61
Guyana	10	10	10	12	15	12
India	2,097	2,150	2,173	2,199	2,154	2,277
Indonesia	3,418	3,401	3,392	3,356	3,342	3,308
Jamaica	16	16	17	16	17	17
Kenya	83	85	89	85	76	78
Kiribati	27	31	31	28	29	29
Malaysia	84	86	85	83	85	79
Marshall Islands	7	7	7	7	6	7
Papua New Guinea	221	221	221	222	225	229
Philippines	3,628	3,652	3,651	3,647	3,604	3,665
Samoa	16	20	20	20	20	20
Solomon Islands	38	38	38	68	68	68
Sri Lanka	440	444	444	456	477	480
Thailand	121	124	125	126	138	138
Timor Leste	11	12	12	12	11	11
Tonga	24	25	25	25	24	25
Vanuatu	89	90	90	88	89	89
Viet Nam	155	159	164	168	173	175
B. Other Countries	1,597	1,583	1,545	1,545	1,595	1,564
Africa	959	959	921	921	932	925
Benin	15	16	16	16	19	17
Ghana	74	75	77	77	78	77
Madagascar	33	33	31	31	35	32
Mozambique	86	87	86	86	83	85
Nigeria	31	30	30	30	28	29
Tanzania	128	177	178	159	159	165
Others	592	541	503	522	530	519
America	461	447	445	445	449	448
Brazil	199	187	187	187	190	190
Dominican Rep.	50	51	50	50	53	51
Mexico	124	124	124	124	125	124
Venezuela	17	16	16	16	16	16
Others	71	69	68	68	66	67
Asia	144	144	145	145	179	156
Bangladesh	43	43	42	42	35	40
China	37	37	38	38	40	39
Myanmar	49	49	50	50	47	49
Others	15	15	15	15	58	29
Pacific	33	33	34	34	34	34
French Polynesia	23	23	24	24	24	24
Others	10	10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL	12,223	12,276	12,262	12,282	12,267	12,392

Sources: ICC Member Countries, National Statistics Office and FAO

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2018 - 2023 ('000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. ICC Countries	10,649	10,236	9,996	9,909	10,331	10,267
Cote D'Ivoire	39	31	30	30	30	30
F.S. Micronesia	15	15	15	15	15	15
Fiji	43	43	43	41	40	40
Guyana	18	18	18	18	18	18
India	3,173	2,714	2,589	2,644	2,462	2,618
Indonesia	2,840	2,840	2,858	2,878	2,871	2,855
Jamaica	21	22	20	28	28	28
Kenya	50	57	58	55	57	47
Kiribati	29	24	24	24	25	25
Malaysia	119	129	112	111	121	125
Marshall Islands	6	7	8	6	8	7
Papua New Guinea	299	299	299	247	247	247
Philippines	2,945	2,953	2,898	2,708	3,182	3,070
Samoa	11	11	11	11	11	11
Solomon Islands	20	20	20	20	20	20
Sri Lanka	477	561	508	567	616	576
Thailand	171	161	148	161	169	170
Timor Leste	5	6	6	6	6	6
Tonga	11	11	11	11	11	11
Vanuatu	57	58	58	58	58	58
Viet Nam	300	256	262	269	336	289
B. Other Countries	1,630	1,613	1,630	1,629	1,690	1,659
Asia	299	294	297	290	294	291
Bangladesh	93	86	86	80	82	81
Cambodia	14	14	14	14	14	14
China	81	79	80	80	80	79
Myanmar	102	106	108	108	105	104
Pakistan	2	2	2	2	4	4
Others	7	7	7	6	8	8
Pacific	43	43	43	43	43	43
American Samoa	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cocos Islands	1	1	1	1	1	1
French Polynesia	17	17	17	17	17	17
Guam	7	7	7	7	7	7
New Caledonia	3	3	3	3	3	3
Niue	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palau	11	11	11	11	11	11
Tokelau	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wallis Etc	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	326	325	316	316	322	339
Benin	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cameroon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cape Verde	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comoros	17	17	17	17	17	18
Congo, Rep of	1	1	1	1	1	1
Equatorial Guinea	2	2	2	2	2	2

Continued..

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2018 - 2023 ('000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2017
Ghana	79	81	82	82	84	88
Guinea - Bissau	8	8	8	8	8	8
Guinea	11	11	11	11	11	12
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madagascar	12	12	11	11	11	11
Mozambique	50	50	50	50	50	53
Nigeria	46	46	45	45	45	47
Senegal	1	1	1	1	1	1
Seychelles	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sierra Leone	1	1	1	1	1	1
Somalia	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tanzania	87	84	76	76	80	84
Togo	2	2	2	2	2	2
America America	872	863	885	885	947	907
Brazil	469	470	492	492	548	511
Colombia	28	29	31	31	24	24
Costa Rica	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cuba	10	8	7	7	6	6
Dominica	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dominican Rep.	81	84	86	86	94	95
Ecuador	3	3	3	3	3	3
El Salvador	24	14	15	15	15	16
Grenada	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guatemala	3	3	2	2	2	2
Haiti	6	6	6	6	5	6
Honduras	3	3	3	3	3	3
Mexico	185	182	179	179	187	182
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama	3	3	3	3	3	3
Peru	7	7	7	7	8	8
Saint Lucia	2	2	2	2	2	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suriname	3	3	3	3	2	2
Trinidad Tobago	3	3	3	3	3	3
Venezuela	35	36	36	36	35	35
Others	90	88	89	95	85	80
TOTAL	12,279	11,849	11,627	11,538	12,021	11,926

Sources: ICC Member Countries, National Statistics Office and FAO

Table 1.3
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2018 - 2023
(Million Nuts)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. ICC Countries	61,338	59,020	57,326	59,490	58,655	59,302
Cote D'Ivoire	204	161	159	159	157	158
F.S. Micronesia	78	78	78	78	79	78
Fiji	256	257	257	244	243	241
Guyana	92	92	92	92	97	95
India	23,798	21,288	20,309	20,736	19,310	20,536
Indonesia	14,201	14,140	13,994	15,081	15,048	14,966
Jamaica	126	129	121	167	167	168
Kenya	263	301	305	289	298	247
Kiribati	174	145	145	145	150	147
Malaysia	495	537	561	556	604	624
Marshall Islands	30	36	37	32	38	36
Papua New Guinea	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Philippines	14,726	14,765	14,491	14,717	14,931	14,893
Samoa	53	53	53	53	53	53
Solomon Islands	100	100	100	100	100	100
Sri Lanka	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120	3,391	3,169
Thailand	686	645	591	644	676	679
Timor Leste	25	26	26	26	26	28
Tonga	53	53	53	55	56	57
Vanuatu	300	303	303	303	303	303
Viet Nam	1,572	1,342	1,376	1,410	1,445	1,243
B. Other Countries	8,144	8,073	8,165	8,129	8,468	8,313
Asia	1,489	1,468	1,485	1,449	1,496	1,483
Bangladesh	467	432	432	403	412	409
Cambodia	69	69	70	70	85	84
China	403	396	400	400	417	413
Myanmar	512	531	541	541	523	518
Pakistan	10	10	11	11	25	25
Others	28	30	31	24	34	34
Pacific	214	214	214	215	214	214
American Samoa	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cocos Islands	7	7	7	7	7	7
French Polynesia	84	84	84	84	83	83
Guam	33	33	33	33	33	33
New Caledonia	15	15	15	15	15	15
Niue	3	3	3	4	4	4
Palau	57	57	57	57	57	57
Tokelau	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wallis Etc	4	4	4	4	4	4
Africa	1,622	1,619	1,583	1,583	1,612	1,696
Benin	14	14	14	14	13	14
Cameroon	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cape Verde	5	5	5	5	6	6
Comoros	85	86	85	85	84	88
Congo, Rep of	4	4	4	4	4	4
Equatorial Guinea	8	8	8	8	10	10

Continued..

Table 1.3
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2018 - 2023
(Million Nuts)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2017
Ghana	395	404	412	412	421	443
Guinea - Bissau	41	41	41	41	40	42
Guinea	53	53	53	53	55	58
Liberia	7	7	7	7	8	9
Madagascar	58	58	56	56	53	56
Mozambique	252	252	251	251	246	259
Nigeria	228	229	226	226	226	237
Senegal	3	4	4	4	5	5
Seychelles	4	4	4	4	5	5
Sierra Leone	4	4	4	4	7	7
Somalia	9	11	12	12	14	15
Tanzania	437	420	382	382	400	421
Togo	11	11	11	11	12	12
America	4,356	4,316	4,424	4,424	4,702	4,503
Brazil	2345	2349	2459	2459	2,738	2,552
Colombia	140	146	154	154	118	119
Costa Rica	15	15	15	15	17	17
Cuba	50	42	34	34	28	28
Dominica	7	7	7	7	8	8
Dominican Rep.	404	422	430	430	430	435
Ecuador	14	13	13	13	12	12
El Salvador	120	71	77	77	67	68
Grenada	6	6	6	6	7	7
Guatemala	15	15	12	12	15	15
Haiti	28	28	28	28	34	34
Honduras	14	14	14	14	13	14
Mexico	926	908	895	895	933	908
Nicaragua	6	6	5	5	7	7
Panama	16	16	16	16	16	16
Peru	33	35	37	37	43	43
Saint Lucia	10	10	10	10	11	11
St. Kitts & Nevis	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4	4
Suriname	15	14	14	14	7	7
Trinidad Tobago	15	15	14	14	17	17
Venezuela	173	180	180	180	178	180
Others	463	456	459	458	443	417
TOTAL	69,483	67,093	65,491	67,619	67,122	67,615

Sources: ICC Member Countries, National Statistics Office and FAO

Table 1.4
WORLD: Production of Copra, 2018 - 2023, ('000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. ICC Countries	5,405	5,356	4,638	4,972	5,616	5,418
Cote D'Ivoire	30	14	14	14	12	11
F.S Micronesia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Fiji	4	18	18	17	17	17
Guyana	0	6	0	18	0	28
India	1,327	1,141	1,161	1,193	1,217	1,294
Indonesia	1,640	1,390	1,271	1,310	1,406	1,417
Jamaica	16	0	0	0	0	0
Kenya	1	3	3	1	1	1
Kiribati	10	9	9	9	9	9
Malaysia	73	74	79	75	76	76
Marshall Islands	6	7	8	6	8	7
Papua New Guinea	106	90	86	88	85	77
Philippines	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059	2,561	2,369
Samoa	4	4	1	1	2	1
Solomon Islands	20	8	12	16	13	15
Sri Lanka	12	66	10	39	82	38
Thailand	70	98	43	70	70	1
Timor Leste	0	0	1	2	3	1
Tonga	0	0	0	0	0	-
Vanuatu	30	30	30	30	30	30
Viet Nam	16	19	17	17	18	17
B. Other Countries	682	698	662	689	530	607
Africa	67	51	67	67	67	67
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
Mozambique	20	20	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sao Tome Prn	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tanzania	16	0	16	16	16	16
Togo	0	0	0	0	0	-
America	47	47	43	43	213	211
Mexico	44	44	40	40	209	208
Venezuela	3	3	3	3	4	3
Others	568	600	552	579	250	329
TOTAL	6,088	6,054	5,300	5,661	6,146	6,025

Sources: ICC

Table 1.5
WORLD: Production of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023 ('000 MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Philippines	132	160	150	169	162	161
Indonesia	146	132	171	187	147	152
Sri Lanka	25	44	25	33	35	32
India	166	153	146	138	139	148
Viet Nam	17	20	21	31	15	33
Thailand	3	2	2	2	1	1
Other Countries	4	1	1	2	7	4
TOTAL	493	512	516	562	507	530

Source: ICC Member Countries & ICC Estimates

Table 1.6
WORLD: Production of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023, ('000 MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. ICC Countries	3,109	3,120	2,638	2,835	3,280	3,129
India	635	530	564	567	555	558
Indonesia	1,005	779	733	777	886	893
Malaysia	47	47	50	53	53	56
Papua New Guinea	31	32	31	32	35	44
Philippines	1,341	1,621	1,177	1,297	1,613	1,492
Sri Lanka	11	45	20	43	69	43
Thailand	29	30	28	29	29	1
Timor Leste	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viet Nam	10	36	35	37	41	41
B. Other Countries	389	388	391	395	397	400
Mexico	131	130	132	132	132	131
Others	258	258	259	263	265	269
TOTAL	3,498	3,508	3,029	3,230	3,677	3,529

Sources: ICC Member Countries, ICC Estimates, Oil World

Table 1.7
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2018 - 2023, ('000 MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Bangladesh	132	87	24	20	0	36
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Cote d'Ivoire	30	30	30	30	30	30
Fiji	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
India	748	775	762	923	930	930
Indonesia	1,599	1,236	1,164	1,273	1,415	1,635
Malaysia	28	30	30	30	30	30
Mexico	42	42	42	48	48	48
Mozambique	20	20	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Papua New Guinea	76	78	75	76	82	89
Philippines	2,132	2,417	1,926	2,103	2,088	2,632
Samoa	12	12	12	12	12	13
Sao Tome and Principe	1	1	1	1	1	1
Solomon Islands	29	28	28	28	28	28
Sri Lanka	110	83	65	104	69	69
Tanzania	16	16	16	16	16	16
Thailand	39	29	67	67	89	69
United Kingdom	1	-	-	0	0	0
Vanuatu/New Hebrides	15	17	14	15	15	15
Venezuela	3	3	3	3	3	3
Viet Nam	16	17	17	16	16	288
Grand Total	5,087	4,959	4,334	4,823	4,930	5,990

Source: USDA

Table 1.8
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023
('000 MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Australia	13	11	15	12	15	12
Bangladesh	68	59	22	16	2	24
Canada	22	18	21	19	21	18
China	177	148	172	221	185	185
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	14	13	14	14
European Union	605	595	585	630	630	630
Ghana	6	6	6	6	6	6
India	470	465	463	545	555	555
Indonesia	374	203	197	419	232	400
Iran, Islamic Republic of	16	12	9	12	10	17
Iraq	2	2	3	4	4	4
Japan	39	40	40	40	38	38
Korea, Republic Of	57	48	56	53	50	51
Malaysia	47	48	56	68	60	90
Mexico	35	35	35	35	35	35

Continued..

Table 1.8
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023
('000 MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Mozambique	12	12	12	12	12	12
Nigeria	7	7	7	7	7	7
Norway	3	1	1	1	1	1
Papua New Guinea	5	5	5	5	5	5
Philippines	665	475	335	484	63	550
Russian Federation	25	27	33	33	18	28
Samoa	6	6	6	6	6	7
Singapore	34	28	32	32	27	16
South Africa	6	5	5	6	5	4
Sri Lanka	35	107	0	80	102	102
Switzerland	9	8	8	8	8	9
Taiwan	7	6	6	6	6	6
Tanzania	10	10	10	10	10	11
Thailand	31	28	36	52	60	45
Türkiye	16	20	18	24	33	19
United Kingdom	27	23	26	24	19	19
United States	421	471	436	527	445	447
Viet Nam	173	178	178	177	178	181
Grand Total	3,433	3,117	2,848	3,587	2,861	3,548

Source: USDA

Table 1.9
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Desiccated Coconut,
2018 - 2023 ('000 MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. ICC Countries	103	110	115	134	145	125	109
Indonesia	42	47	34	47	48	37	38
Malaysia	12	8	10	11	13	9	-
Philippines	45	55	67	62	71	70	65
Thailand	4	-	4	14	13	10	6
B. Other Countries	337	356	342	360	381	354	365
Canada	12	12	11	9	12	11	11
China	11	11	13	15	20	24	38
Germany	13	12	11	12	16	11	10
Netherlands	22	25	21	27	34	6	22
Russian Federation	13	15	16	17	18	17	16
Türkiye	15	12	16	14	16	18	14
United Kingdom	14	14	12	14	15	13	13
United States	44	46	43	39	52	53	37
Others	193	209	199	213	198	202	204
Grand Total	440	466	457	494	526	479	474

Source: ICC Estimates

Table 1.10
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023
('000 MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Bangladesh	46	30	8	7	0	12
China	27	4	55	146	151	151
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	10	10	10	10
European Union	2	1	2	1	2	1
Fiji	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ghana	4	4	4	4	4	4
India	511	522	550	469	451	451
Indonesia	238	303	314	255	223	223
Japan	8	4	9	5	7	7
Korea, Republic Of	212	111	196	180	250	246
Malaysia	8	8	9	9	9	13
Mexico	13	13	13	15	15	15
Mozambique	7	7	7	7	7	7
Nigeria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Papua New Guinea	10	8	12	2	8	13
Philippines	520	625	535	545	665	607
Samoa	4	4	4	4	4	5
Sri Lanka	3	11	12	0	7	0
Taiwan	13	13	10	10	10	9
Tanzania	5	5	5	5	5	5
Thailand	13	10	22	21	29	23
Venezuela	1	1	1	1	1	1
Viet Nam	180	138	154	171	158	152
Grand Total	1,842	1,839	1,939	1,874	2,023	1,962

Source: USDA

Table 1.11
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	506,280	508,762	543,682	778,970	625,730	739,140
Fiji	37	102	64	73	-	8
Guyana	11,639	9,065	10,194	10,711	9,674	9,715
India	65,343	62,710	49,136	56,533	63,085	65,919
Indonesia	302,224	242,272	260,018	431,841	291,454	380,338
Jamaica	37	1	15	68	5	101
Kenya	18	1	3	84	-	-
Malaysia	3,933	6,753	7,286	12,057	12,708	8,624
Philippines	1,446	1,958	736	699	295	184
Samoa	168	500	427	674	660	358
Solomon Islands	4	74	24	25	15	-
Sri Lanka	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565	13,376	14,127
Thailand	69,419	71,485	107,616	137,641	122,066	178,661
Timor-Leste	-	-	8	-	-	-
Tonga	607	457	368	305	313	308
Vanuatu	-	1	-	47	-	-
Viet Nam	49,972	91,957	91,949	113,647	112,079	80,797

Continued..

Table 1.11
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
America	27,239	18,629	18,236	23,482	6,257	11,422
Mexico	18,262	5,689	7,608	11,320	-	3,600
Brazil	1,109	810	1017	988	28	475
Canada	8	135	36	44	28	6
Chile	52	20	13	49	14	5
Colombia	5	26	72	39	-	-
Costa Rica	418	353	1073	2,853	-	1,283
Dominica	15	13	5	17	21	-
Dominican Republic	623	526	249	387	-	249
Ecuador	13	8	41	2	1	28
El Salvador	77	66	42	197	64	-
Guatemala	787	3530	1,097	1,247	-	-
Others	5,870	7,453	6,983	6,339	6,101	5,776
Pacific	39	39	112	246	212	-
Australia	30	37	92	213	164	-
New Zealand	9	2	2	2	1	-
Others	-	-	18	31	47	-
Africa	46,536	77,605	74,080	62,467	2,332	31,630
Côte d'Ivoire	40,888	42,568	38,841	40,766	-	29,366
Angola	-	-	-	18	4	-
Benin	65	-	-	-	60	-
Burkina Faso	113	118	32165	14,400	-	-
Cameroon	-	31	3	9	11	-
Central African R.	-	-	-	61	-	-
Congo, Rep of	-	-	-	8	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	2	-
Eritrea	6	20	11	10	1	-
Gabon	23	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	329	31753	1,112	1,408	851	2,187
Others	5112	3,115	1,948	5,787	1,403	77
Asia	40,400	39,323	22,410	15,311	19,417	899
Singapore	4,664	7,795	6,899	7,546	5,012	20
Bangladesh	59	3	1	24	49	-
China	126	122	213	257	229	44
Hong Kong	27,718	24,660	7,421	6,513	2,074	632
Lebanon	6	9	11	6	4	-
Myanmar	1,509	80	182	406	-	-
Oman	488	-	27	1	2	-
Pakistan	35	19	8	8	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	1	4	1	-	1	-
United Arab Emirates	5,605	6,630	7,329	473	12,005	201
Others	189	1	318	77	41	2

Continued..

Table 1.11
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Europe	27,403	30,018	26,376	29,297	27,958	9,695
Austria	68	42	23	47	19	4
Belgium	1,174	3,856	2,968	2,805	3,177	450
Czech Republic	176	-	88	76	60	4
Denmark	108	60	64	61	49	7
France	4,287	2,055	1,704	1,849	1,390	159
Germany	804	903	688	644	385	118
Greece	31	479	113	32	26	1
Hungary	79	167	188	239	93	101
Lithuania	140	139	118	159	206	99
Luxembourg	1	3	5	5	3	-
Netherlands	16,006	17,109	14,985	17,630	17,947	5,517
Poland	614	675	583	427	232	10
Portugal	101	55	75	106	78	1
Italy	190	239	127	129	242	25
Latvia	13	8	9	21	17	-
Spain	2,409	3,209	3,408	4,759	3,614	3,100
Sweden	26	25	-	35	19	2
United Kingdom	1027	772	1059	-	238	89
Others	118	197	152	249	151	8
Russian Federation	31	25	19	24	12	-
Others	1	0	0	0	56	0
Grand Total	647,898	674,376	684,896	909,773	681,962	792,786

Sources: ICC Member Countries and UN Comtrade

Note : Including re-export

Table 1.12
WORLD: Exports of Copra, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	208,275	313,879	207,074	141,050	108,623	100,688
Côte d'Ivoire	54	48	154	140	84	78
Fiji	-	-	-	210	-	-
Guyana	-	6	-	18	-	28
India	3,028	2,204	2,333	2,295	11,326	20,662
Indonesia	41,398	153,655	107,486	39,165	37,536	45,669
Kiribati	6,739	2,435	891	3,186	1,852	648
Malaysia	840	1,900	-	90	133	35
Papua New Guinea	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524	31,051	15,919
Philippines	92	-	-	-	-	-
Samoa	577	132	591	372	740	711
Solomon Islands	12,309	2,917	4,338	43,094	6,304	6,375
Sri Lanka	629	3,915	1,082	828	2,080	979
Thailand	70,497	97,943	43,018	4,729	2,518	513
Timor-Leste	372	108	666	1,780	2,685	1,394
Vanuatu	6,940	7,426	10,052	10,429	10,437	6,520
Viet Nam	220	2,373	471	1,190	1,877	1,157

Continued..

Table 1.12
WORLD: Exports of Copra, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
America	29	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Lucia	28	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	1	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	-	77	1,090	552	-	1,742
Egypt	-	-	562	552	-	758
Others	-	77	528	-	-	984
Pacific	-	-	-	-	-	21
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	21
Asia	231	173	247	228	3,421	2,687
Afghanistan	-	-	29	6	5	26
China	1	-	-	-	3	4
Hong Kong	-	2	21	3	-	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	48	-	-	-	-	74
Singapore	150	121	144	110	45	131
UAE	6	50	53	109	3,368	2,282
Others	26	-	-	-	-	170
Europe	201	186	69	293	2,469	3,055
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	181	171	44	52	43	30
France	8	2	3	207	2,408	2,917
Germany	-	-	2	-	-	-
Netherlands	3	-	-	8	-	-
Sweden	-	-	1	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	9	13	19	26	18	106
Russian Federation	-	-	-	-	-	2
Grand Total	208,736	314,315	208,480	142,123	114,513	108,193

Sources: ICC Member Countries and UN Comtrade

Note : Including re-export

Table 1.13
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	1,806,268	2,047,016	1,687,822	1,744,858	2,156,861	2,048,836
Fiji	3,262	2,485	2,532	1,460	1,210	1,948
Guyana	23	23	9	84	4	17
India	7,323	7,828	11,096	14,445	28,320	16,201
Indonesia	675,138	610,812	577,645	611,452	685,797	722,517
Jamaica	5	6	9	16	29	2
Kenya	36	114	55	258	215	75
Kiribati	3,493	3,561	2,517	1,829	1,528	1,116
Malaysia	121,914	223,078	203,362	186,606	134,875	165,980
Marshall Islands	2,229	1,085	1,115	402	709	-
Micronesia, F. States of	57	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	12,566	20,975	17,732	20,991	30,129	31,704
Philippines	951,320	1,146,642	842,533	881,085	1,252,054	1,090,418
Samoa	141	424	8	115	100	122
Solomon Islands	5,432	4,561	5,272	5,225	4,554	5,974
Sri Lanka	4,606	4,056	5,180	3,825	4,712	5,518
Thailand	1,268	1,337	1,745	1,689	740	836
Timor-Leste	-	2	-	-	8	-
Vanuatu	3,669	3,498	1,367	711	428	317
Viet Nam	13,786	16,529	15,645	14,665	11,449	6,091
America	27,552	26,294	27,013	31,525	30,896	27,702
Brazil	28	46	154	146	51	91
Canada	5,407	5,747	6,153	5,174	4,381	5,537
Mexico	394	252	773	45	9	3
United States	20,746	19,207	18,983	25,427	24,502	19,704
Uruguay	822	839	741	643	435	733
Others	155	203	209	90	1,518	1,634
Pacific	6,747	8,533	6,688	5,526	6,211	545
Australia	524	337	446	476	421	227
French Polynesia	6,039	8,081	6,088	4,937	5,359	-
Others	184	115	154	113	431	318
Africa	10,249	12,993	14,921	12,643	15,501	7,183
Côte d'Ivoire	7,850	11,028	12,539	2,843	4,023	3,344
Mozambique	943	921	611	4,691	1,357	1,387
South Africa	134	192	183	165	156	215
Others	1,322	852	1,588	4,944	9,965	2,237
Asia	5,701	6,784	3,743	3,118	6,425	5,076
China	116	40	153	187	60	125
Singapore	4,726	5,264	2,105	2,614	3,571	2,387
United Arab Emirates	523	1,039	1,088	-	1,700	1,868
Others	336	441	397	317	1,094	696

Continued..

Table 1.13
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Europe	267,601	262,762	288,844	297,478	288,705	317,578
Belgium	3,048	4,128	2,974	6,205	4,053	4,482
France	6,583	5,043	7,283	6,691	7,285	5,272
Germany	15,839	19,705	15,689	20,401	19,374	26,861
Italy	10,001	10,085	12,266	12,715	13,644	22,532
Netherlands	211,124	193,652	219,131	218,367	210,260	187,273
Poland	269	1,233	2,519	3,268	1,089	1,183
Slovenia	178	707	1,544	2,323	1,780	2,452
Spain	11,089	15,624	11,311	11,573	15,093	29,338
Sweden	5,649	8,435	9,731	5,756	5,950	6,197
United Kingdom	879	-	1,548	1,001	862	893
Russian Federation	711	1,697	2,013	4,380	1,063	1,040
Others	2,231	2,453	2,835	4,798	8,252	30,055
Others	6	5	14	18	22	10
Grand Total	2,124,124	2,364,387	2,029,045	2,095,166	2,504,621	2,406,930

Sources: ICC Member Countries and UN Comtrade

Note : Including re-export

Table 1.14
WORLD: Exports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	751,661	583,618	424,403	583,970	679,706	623,614
Fiji	155	405	215	40	19	88
India	371	264	154	26	174	138
Indonesia	332,525	237,639	182,836	229,644	317,824	290,147
Kenya	-	-	-	-	3	-
Malaysia	2,335	2,616	13,319	2,191	728	1,046
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	9,432	5,428	8,325	15,696	12,628	18,262
Philippines	400,760	304,530	204,174	323,805	312,764	284,289
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	45	-
Sri Lanka	3,541	29,709	12,275	5,682	31,060	25,824
Thailand	683	103	113	299	494	480
Vanuatu	1,859	1,926	924	575	-	-
Viet Nam	-	998	2,068	6,012	3,967	3,252
Others	-	-	-	-	-	88
Asia	154	151	157	161	155	175
Japan	141	139	156	141	-	-
United Arab Emirates	13	2	-	6	155	-
Others	-	10	1	14	-	175
America	179	361	703	747	4,955	2,410
Canada	2	18	89	76	3,845	-
Honduras	-	-	482	317	362	979
United States	177	341	132	330	728	695
Others	-	2	-	24	20	736

Continued..

Table 1.14
WORLD: Exports of Copra Meal,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Europe	471	689	1,620	2,898	945	492
Belgium	51	11	3	33	34	28
Germany	302	557	832	586	236	97
Italy	13	-	616	2,136	497	20
United Kingdom	3	4	1	1	36	-
Russian Federation	1	5	8	8	1	3
Others	101	112	160	134	141	344
Pacific	33	29	10	79	71	27
Australia	21	20	-	18	37	19
New Zealand	12	9	10	14	12	8
Others	-	-	-	47	22	-
Africa	89	472	137	100	1,539	2,305
South Africa	6	3	4	2	2	1
Tanzania	83	56	25	-	-	-
Others	-	413	108	98	1,537	2,304
Others	-	-	-	3	15	5
Grand Total	752,587	585,320	427,030	587,958	687,386	629,028

Sources: ICC Member Countries and UN Comtrade

Note : Including re-export

Table 1.15
WORLD: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	303,224	334,507	337,197	389,495	355,655	336,542
Fiji	1	0	0	1	0	7
Guyana	0	1	0	0	0	0
India	8,422	1,624	1,577	4,711	7,084	2,219
Indonesia	109,181	98,742	128,087	139,932	110,455	113,671
Jamaica	0	5	0	0	0	-
Kenya	2	16	52	78	119	7
Malaysia	13,378	11,982	14,628	13,846	12,893	10,907
Philippines	127,889	155,034	145,200	163,811	156,588	156,273
Samoa	0	11	0	43	24	6
Solomon Islands	-	2	-	11	0	-
Sri Lanka	25,556	49,667	29,591	36,116	43,791	37,988
Thailand	1,833	1,275	1,057	601	549	754
Tonga	-	-	-	2	0	-
Viet Nam	16,962	16,148	17,005	30,343	24,152	14,710
America	29,725	24,055	22,255	23,256	26,595	21,300
Brazil	39	161	87	133	81	50
Canada	1,125	1,129	1,963	1,673	1,622	1,459
Chile	63	63	51	23	105	67
Colombia	3	20	93	303	224	18
Costa Rica	3,530	3,413	2,974	6,346	5,450	3,888
Dominican Republic	16,999	13,557	11,878	8,724	8,313	8,651
Mexico	4,153	1,737	1,388	2,272	7,204	3,726
Peru	196	212	350	398	318	300
United States	2,461	2,755	2,213	2,058	1,787	2,097
Others	1,156	1,008	1,258	1,326	1,491	1,044

Continued..

Table 1.15
WORLD: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Pacific	396	363	204	68	279	167
Australia	68	155	82	34	93	50
Jordan	281	167	83	-	88	72
New Zealand	47	41	39	34	98	45
Africa	4,252	4,114	15,434	70,675	53,188	6,789
Côte d'Ivoire	1,657	2,503	2,909	2,556	3,835	4,662
Ghana	271	492	3,746	17,489	16,402	1,118
Nigeria	101	-	7,536	49,698	32,536	-
Sao Tome and Principe	289	744	742	221	84	76
South Africa	333	351	475	450	289	520
Others	1,601	24	26	261	42	413
Asia	30,899	29,614	42,666	39,955	42,329	39,928
Singapore	25,423	23,473	37,733	33,851	34,040	35,268
United Arab Emirates	3,756	3,615	4,396	5,383	7,219	3,625
Others	1,720	2,526	537	721	1,070	1,035
Europe	33,667	33,888	37,472	42,309	48,189	49,070
Austria	542	460	539	618	378	467
Belgium	831	758	467	550	1,310	442
Bulgaria	228	182	178	282	175	104
Czech Republic	492	750	490	402	372	249
Denmark	156	221	179	160	184	121
France	1,819	1,718	1,430	1,632	994	2,008
Germany	7,215	7,820	8,797	8,831	7,619	8,328
Netherlands	15,904	15,916	17,463	21,503	30,252	31,560
Poland	2,038	675	674	638	438	331
Portugal	168	145	120	114	125	164
Russian Federation	220	338	432	1,621	146	127
Others	4,054	4,905	6,703	5,958	6,196	5,169
Others	3	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	402,166	426,541	455,228	565,758	526,235	453,796

Sources: ICC Member Countries and UN Comtrade

Note : Including re-export

Table 1.16
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	427,334	422,391	402,316	433,028	414,472	481,056
Guyana	577	654	930	784	644	883
India	23,547	6,803	7,866	42,563	14,767	55,052
Indonesia	200,229	188,048	186,358	154,524	163,321	191,270
Jamaica	-	2	6	1	2	9
Kenya	-	8	49	74	17	34
Viet Nam	113,689	125,749	110,070	105,116	98,961	99,201
Philippines	75,516	87,878	80,945	113,619	113,688	118,034
Sri Lanka	4,437	11,609	12,038	8,355	14,110	9,975
Thailand	9,339	1,640	4,054	7,992	8,962	6,598

Sources: ICC Member Countries and UN Comtrade

Note : Including re-export

Table 1.17
WORLD: Exports of Activated Carbon
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	267,577	291,982	294,315	324,914	356,866	311,998
India	93,392	101,945	108,742	131,318	154,424	141,861
Indonesia	27,693	28,709	27,614	23,812	14,875	18,793
Philippines	73,360	78,252	76,980	73,840	80,687	60,188
Viet Nam	10,396	10,040	9,686	15,638	23,240	12,867
Sri Lanka	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719	54,830	51,539
Thailand	8,380	10,250	12,031	10,505	8,991	8,078
Malaysia	15,790	20,355	13,918	17,043	19,793	18,611
Kenya	n.a.	58	38	39	26	61

Sources: ICC Member Countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.18
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Sugar,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Thailand	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	86	2,234
Indonesia	1,579	1,495	2,905	2,022	1,296	5,393
Sri Lanka	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	78	118
Philippines	1,611	857	983	245	209	31
Grand Total	3,190	2,352	3,888	2,267	1,669	7,776

Source: UN Comtrade, Philippines Statistics Authority (2021-2023), UCAP & CDA Sri Lanka

Table 1.19
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Water,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Thailand	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	175,525	347,464
Brazil	36,212	36,373	42,018	51,127	55,098	59,630
Sri Lanka	7,658	10,851	17,910	26,414	26,484	29,220
Philippines	76,838	51,477	8,757	13,364	124,449	75,645
Indonesia	4,832	4,589	5,588	6,145	12,818	16,826
Grand Total	125,540	103,290	74,273	97,050	394,374	528,786

Source : UN Comtrade, HS Code Brazil : 20098921,20098922, HS Code Thailand : 200989 - Estimation, UCAP (2018-2020) & Philippines Statistics Authority, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Note : Including re-export

Table 1.20
WORLD: Exports of Coir Product,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
India	964,046	988,996	1,163,213	1,234,855	1,190,791	1,285,716
Indonesia	33,939	31,824	32,206	37,084	28,695	26,183
Malaysia	134	105	6,027	11,129	11,555	11,642
Sri Lanka	168,118	192,698	223,658	210,594	198,548	115,443
Thailand	49	93	14	8,765	3,916	545
Grand Total	1,166,286	1,213,716	1,425,118	1,502,427	1,433,505	1,439,530

Source : UN Comtrade, Coir Board-India, CDA-Sri Lanka, UCAP

Table 1.21
WORLD: Imports of Copra, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2019	2020	2021	2022	2022	2023
ICC Countries	61,144	72,359	61,500	57,989	57,989	37,528
Fiji	2,061	891	2,679	1,852	1,852	648
India	13,043	13,018	11,649	248	248	6,868
Indonesia	108	926	1,780	2,772	2,772	1,308
Malaysia	908	822	1,238	2,187	2,187	1,269
Philippines	45,024	56,567	44,154	50,830	50,830	27,434
Thailand	-	134	-	18	18	-
Viet Nam	-	1	-	82	82	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	1
America	314	232	139	111	111	299
Canada	9	22	22	3	3	19
Cayman Islands	-	27	11	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	305	183	106	108	108	102
Others	-	-	-	-	-	178
Pacific	6,499	1,051	53	6	6	33
Australia	6,487	929	5	-	-	-
New Zealand	12	49	48	6	6	-
Tokelau	-	73	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	33
Africa	264	47	30	198	198	374
Burkina Faso	-	37	20	30	30	-
Libya, State of	3	9	9	122	122	353
Others	261	1	1	46	46	21
Asia	143,158	106,847	165,791	106,964	106,964	58,725
Afghanistan	-	31	877	4,252	4,252	4,114
Bahrain	-	2	6	9	9	30
Bangladesh	131,978	90,744	146,650	80,241	80,241	37,370
Iran, Islamic Rep. of	154	50	252	200	200	245
Korea, Republic Of	555	320	476	269	269	79
Kuwait	99	135	1	14	14	22
Myanmar	-	119	118	139	139	70
Nepal	154	101	94	14	14	1,456
Oman	6	6	1	14	14	70
Pakistan	9,643	14,613	16,070	13,618	13,618	11,984
Saudi Arabia	60	29	3	-	-	-
Singapore	122	146	114	46	46	132
Taiwan	160	337	301	238	238	261
United Arab Emirates	79	99	746	7,837	7,837	2,761
Yemen	1	1	58	-	-	-
Others	147	114	24	73	73	131
Europe	5,008	2,308	1,665	790	790	538
France	110	144	104	97	97	97
Hungary	4,075	1,641	847	-	-	-
Ireland	18	5	22	19	19	53
Netherlands	-	-	194	77	77	65
United Kingdom	786	470	424	501	501	268
Others	19	48	74	96	96	55
Grand Total	216,387	182,844	229,178	166,058	166,058	97,497

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.22
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	219,650	277,143	377,743	409,170	443,363	427,617
Fiji	10	4	611	322	531	553
India	591	2,878	653	203	159	58
Indonesia	14,375	34,909	41,393	70,238	56,295	50,107
Jamaica	966	925	1,054	847	947	797
Kenya	812	139	341	337	681	1708
Kiribati	296	-	487	-	0	0
Malaysia	193,680	223,913	239,557	225,492	359,685	262,028
Philippines	89	263	699	381	789	8477
Sri Lanka	-	3,683	76,664	98,640	12,319	95,358
Thailand	5,437	5,743	11,353	8,253	11,934	5,064
Others	3,394	4,686	4,931	4,457	23	3,467
America	519,338	507,091	483,838	637,688	577,979	449,691
Argentina	3,582	3,143	4,092	2,677	2,010	2,225
Brazil	3,596	4,157	5,383	4,717	3,243	3,578
Canada	24,918	26,221	25,693	25,321	24,599	21,651
Chile	467	285	486	608	478	399
Colombia	390	320	545	639	566	808
Costa Rica	145	180	180	155	176	233
Dominican Republic	220	162	172	355	130	579
Mexico	3,155	-	-	1,936	424	544
Panama	398	262	348	325	359	419
Saint Lucia	193	150	178	131,535	211	171
United States	481,367	471,125	445,462	467,911	535,057	415,285
Uruguay	60	202	184	124	124	138
Others	847	884	1,115	1,385	10,602	3,661
Pacific	22,946	21,461	20,531	21,633	17,943	19,890
Australia	13,432	11,862	11,329	13,227	11,241	10,620
Jordan	306	978	1,152	1,028	433	1635
New Caledonia	23	56	587	28	37	66
New Zealand	9,175	8,550	7,456	7,301	6,115	7,562
Others	10	15	7	49	117	7
Africa	29,559	26,925	27,928	18,021	31,634	23,484
Algeria	4,438	4,201	1,703	1,748	2,442	3,103
Benin	330	-	20	11	7	103
Burkina Faso	1,509	818	303	24	170	173
Djibouti	243	179	201	45	129	43
Egypt	7,095	6,350	5,587	2,867	2,870	2,542
Libya, State of	148	489	104	541	766	406
Madagascar	2,673	1,390	1,872	1,370	2,311	1,973
Mauritius	106	29	24	26	38	63
Morocco	1,261	436	356	392	399	74
Somalia	1,994	2,362	1,815	1,690	2046	1757
South Africa	5,379	5,608	5,140	4,565	6,082	3,926
Tanzania	123	334	392	378	351	0
Togo	188	355	142	48	1	0
Tunisia	3,453	3,224	4,080	2,627	8,538	4,268
Others	619	1,150	6,189	1,689	5,484	5,053

Continued..

Table 1.22
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Asia	347,855	376,935	339,827	370,687	348,321	362,908
Bahrain	1020	1,124	1,092	729	1090	1096
Bangladesh	3,120	2,228	903	1896	0	1,507
China	147,048	172,330	162,183	174,059	218,967	182,338
Georgia	597	798	641	734	1197	1009
Hong Kong	624	677	450	470	657	516
Iran, Islamic Republic of	10,642	17,681	15,401	17,076	9,563	16,130
Iraq	1,689	2,235	2,790	3,667	0	4,501
Japan	40,384	39,359	37,302	41,763	38,932	38,982
Korea, Republic of	56,695	56,739	48,227	55,788	53,382	51,289
Kuwait	7,383	6,536	4,229	1,697	0	5,466
Kyrgyzstan	960	755	689	808	1478	1254
Lebanon	2,582	1,660	1,244	1,042	2,066	1,886
Oman	1260	929	1373	733	0	1861
Pakistan	6,754	6,456	4,651	5,151	7,421	4,720
Qatar	1,633	1,063	906	950	1139	1591
Saudi Arabia	3,540	3,469	4,316	3,604	0	0
Singapore	37,593	37,302	31,103	31,097	0	18,350
Taiwan	6,468	6,716	6,134	5,605	5,808	6,049
United Arab Emirates	8,683	8,878	8,432	14,849	0	10,923
Others	9,180	10,000	7,761	8,969	6,621	13,440
Europe	965,867	1,025,393	924,093	999,251	1,083,645	1,054,192
Austria	10,753	10,907	10,559	12,116	12,279	10,732
Belgium	47,795	52,438	42,666	53,418	46,628	40,964
Czech Republic	3,284	3,103	2,995	3,078	3,367	3,251
Denmark	4,314	4,266	4,027	4,160	4,618	4,016
France	59,004	56,640	60,691	60,117	50,980	48,621
Germany	198,296	209,189	158,143	192,910	229,327	215,119
Greece	4,927	5,779	7,683	11,715	15,775	13,562
Hungary	3,381	2,962	3,130	3,426	4,047	3,957
Ireland	5,031	4,746	4,968	4,754	4,462	4,545
Italy	79,471	82,137	84,859	82,719	92,565	89,118
Netherlands	370,697	380,319	333,455	350,577	418,009	355,037
Poland	23,155	24,464	27,523	28,095	31,730	28,077
Portugal	2,194	2,552	2,119	2,664	3,155	1,980
Romania	3,357	3,714	2,796	2,989	3,389	2,699
Slovenia	2,216	2,881	3,929	4,964	3,940	4,494
Spain	42,410	53,470	41,661	46,590	56,059	91,270
Sweden	18,290	21,785	24,886	20,345	18,509	21,796
Switzerland	8,696	8,997	7,976	7,669	8,559	8,657
Türkiye	9,910	16,053	20,097	18,466	28,156	31,123
Ukraine	8,722	7,911	8,952	10,535	5,338	6,361
United Kingdom	23,829	27,586	25,220	27,402	23,775	19,594
Russian Federation	22,663	27,002	29,078	36,503	0	32,685.00
Others	13,472	16,492	16,680	14,039	18,978	16,534
Others	315	7	1820	0	3	4
Grand Total	2,105,530	2,234,955	2,175,780	2,456,450	2,502,889	2,337,786

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.23
USA: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	472,764	464,886	443,906	466,782	533,979	414,452
India	264	262	644	11,340	16,460	1,468
Indonesia	107,482	115,434	111,768	107,975	181,960	108,197
Kenya	-	1	34	46	78	-
Malaysia	7,033	29,546	31,173	35,631	29,365	13,998
Philippines	350,209	310,985	289,198	301,152	291,779	278,660
Samoa	383	875	931	1,254	1,919	1,121
Sri Lanka	4,451	4,803	6,140	5,367	7,797	7,437
Thailand	137	35	14	41	10	5
Viet Nam	2,798	2,944	3,990	3,968	3,602	3,556
Others	7	1	14	8	1,009	10
America	863	1,221	696	303	263	268
Canada	527	670	238	122	62	220
Dominican Republic	37	38	17	30	23	25
Mexico	286	503	413	149	175	17
Others	13	10	28	2	3	6
Pacific	102	54	35	6	5	19
Australia	11	18	2	1	-	19
New Zealand	91	36	33	5	5	-
Africa	88	32	64	529	255	57
Ghana	58	27	56	192	196	57
Togo	29	5	-	1	-	-
Tunisia	-	-	8	336	40	-
Others	1	-	-	-	19	-
Asia	7,299	4,803	455	250	256	117
China	185	160	9	21	173	74
Singapore	7,025	4,643	425	229	59	41
Others	89	-	21	-	24	2
Europe	251	126	305	223	299	365
France	1	4	2	2	18	2
Germany	36	77	8	15	6	-
Italy	15	15	11	28	43	21
Netherlands	84	12	27	32	28	28
Poland	-	8	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	4	-	34	114	169
Sweden	104	-	152	60	72	69
United Kingdom	7	6	60	52	10	12
Others	4	-	45	-	8	64
Grand Total	481,367	471,122	445,461	468,093	535,057	415,278

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.24
CANADA: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	18,238	18,395	20,819	20,544	20,587	19,539
Fiji	3	4	3	1	1	2
Guyana	-	-	-	-	1	1
India	73	69	162	127	124	213
Indonesia	262	346	551	1,055	557	413
Kenya	-	-	2	5	25	19
Malaysia	1,208	2,369	1,924	1,770	1,743	1,816
Philippines	13,670	12,933	14,443	14,306	15,585	14,134
Solomon Islands	5	5	12	5	5	-
Sri Lanka	548	445	1,331	1,346	629	854
Thailand	18	14	8	21	14	7
Viet Nam	2,451	2,210	2,383	1,908	1,903	2,080
America	5,033	5,167	4,043	4,368	3,849	1,896
Argentina	-	-	4	-	-	-
Bolivia	-	-	7	-	-	-
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	2
Canada	40	21	3	-	-	1
Colombia	43	32	27	19	1	7
Mexico	18	18	5	3	1	1
Paraguay	-	-	7	4	-	-
Peru	3	2	3	3	1	2
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	1	2	-	-
United States	4,929	5,094	3,986	4,337	3,846	1,883
Pacific	-	5	-	-	-	27
Australia	-	5	-	-	-	27
Africa	-	2	32	12	6	-
Ghana	-	2	32	7	6	-
Tunisia	-	-	-	5	-	-
Asia	1,624	2,127	433	150	109	130
Bangladesh	2	2	4	2	1	3
China	15	2	2	-	1	3
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pakistan	6	1	1	30	1	2
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	1,599	2,120	409	98	84	102
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	2	-
United Arab Emirates	2	2	17	20	20	18
Europe	140	181	101	231	51	61
France	1	5	-	-	1	-
Germany	35	-	6	25	1	-
Greece	2	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	20
Italy	-	1	1	-	-	-
Netherlands	10	1	9	18	-	14
Poland	18	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sweden	14	146	65	174	40	23
United Kingdom	60	28	20	14	9	3
Grand Total	25,035	25,877	25,428	25,305	24,602	21,653

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.25
European Union (EU): Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	620,140	627,064	559,528	613,485	712,966	653,935
India	156	72	91	705	5,412	398
Indonesia	147,136	111,810	96,611	77,687	94,385	182,599
Malaysia	4,145	6,196	2,061	4,956	5,914	6,201
Philippines	461,656	502,113	451,380	522,643	596,198	456,638
Sri Lanka	6,005	5,757	8,951	7,058	10,102	7,448
Thailand	192	143	117	139	63	34
Viet Nam	812	742	95	143	754	564
Others	37	232	223	154	138	54
America	576	2,546	4,393	1,262	243	160
Brazil	0	0	4	1	3	5
Canada	2	10	59	3	2	0
Dominican Republic	51	43	3	9	95	62
Côte d'Ivoire	245	2,368	4,251	1,172	47	5
United States	267	106	75	74	95	85
Others	10	19	1	3	2	3
Pacific	5,993	7,607	6,753	4,943	5,533	3,892
Australia	12	35	14	7	48	53
French Polynesia	5,980	7,572	6,740	4,936	5,485	3,839
New Zealand	1	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	136	343	540	396	299	599
Ghana	39	202	226	239	190	344
Mozambique	64	64	205	0	40	-
São Tomé and Príncipe	24	72	103	150	64	43
Others	9	5	6	8	4	212
Asia	2,653	5,237	2,068	3,367	2,269	39
China	2	10	4	12	23	10
Hong Kong	-	14	4	0	0	0
Singapore	2,633	5,199	2,032	3,308	2,203	5
Others	18	14	28	48	43	25
Europe	10,226	14,336	5,970	4,086	823	612
Switzerland	0	4,742	3,601	3,119	1	28
United Kingdom	10,218	9,568	2,366	813	815	481
Others	8	26	3	154	6	102
Grand Total	639,724	657,134	579,253	627,539	722,133	659,236

Sources: EU Commission

Table 1.26
GERMANY: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	132,030	129,336	80,691	116,212	152,749	135,535
India	100	31	46	84	617	211
Indonesia	93,700	58,114	35,553	31,014	33,645	75,995
Malaysia	2,238	4,801	75	3,666	5,412	2,724
Philippines	32,013	64,009	40,292	78,492	108,484	54,511
Sri Lanka	3,743	2,336	4,484	2,927	4,537	2,083
Thailand	53	15	4	13	15	2
Viet Nam	165	10	44	15	35	8
Others	18	20	193	1	4	1
America	128	261	196	152	21	11
United States	47	261	196	137	20	6
Others	81	-	-	15	1	5
Pacific	6	29	7	4	1	-
Australia	3	24	5	4	1	-
French Polynesia	3	5	2	-	-	-
Africa	-	13	154	513	35	51
Côte d'Ivoire	-	-	137	467	-	-
Ghana	-	13	17	40	35	51
Others	-	-	-	6	-	-
Asia	2,632	5,204	2,002	3,291	2,197	9
Singapore	2,632	5,189	2,000	3,286	2,181	-
Others	-	15	2	5	16	9
Europe	63,500	74,346	75,094	74,762	74,661	79,515
Belgium	2,717	2,374	1,510	523	370	6,546
Czech Republic	2	11	48	48	42	13
Denmark	70	28	2	1	24	1
France	84	51	143	79	310	360
Italy	33	19	740	429	338	963
Netherlands	59,765	65,995	64,624	66,016	69,455	65,994
Poland	37	47	147	204	107	58
Slovenia	21	351	478	596	753	745
Spain	93	-	8	177	74	1,711
Sweden	266	394	663	952	757	319
Switzerland	-	4,743	6,331	5,660	2,283	2,699
United Kingdom	406	324	307	42	30	28
Others	6	9	93	35	118	78
Grand Total	198,296	209,189	158,144	194,934	229,664	215,121

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.27
NETHERLANDS: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	364,558	366,405	326,455	343,932	406,121	339,376
India	2	4	20	107	4,580	345
Indonesia	43,668	44,410	51,341	34,003	46,411	88,832
Malaysia	688	11,080	-	2,911	5,634	502
Philippines	319,486	309,727	273,574	305,092	346,845	247,799
Sri Lanka	554	1,089	1,489	1,634	1,898	1,384
Thailand	85	33	22	35	9	16
Viet Nam	75	18	-	42	679	462
Others	-	44	9	108	65	36
America	172	80	116	138	213	40
Canada	-	6	76	102	135	5
United States	164	72	39	35	77	33
Others	8	2	1	1	1	2
Africa	55	296	2,913	353	2,662	430
Ghana	35	202	-	-	116	334
Mozambique	20	64	205	-	41	-
Others	-	30	2,708	353	2,505	96
Asia	-	10	1	1,510	138	17
Singapore	-	-	1	1,503	94	-
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	40	-
Others	-	10	-	7	4	17
Europe	5,906	13,524	3,968	4,050	5,718	15,168
Austria	4	2	17	1	28	27
Belgium	1,116	6,131	825	765	1,412	5,658
Czech Republic	13	10	2	1	6	23
Denmark	18	6	5	18	52	43
Finland	3	2	3	11	54	37
France	14	267	562	284	196	278
Germany	856	1,750	1,407	1,516	2,313	6,222
Italy	44	4	33	1	89	142
Lithuania	-	1	3	44	7	11
Poland	8	7	49	36	29	61
Spain	613	465	247	856	527	1,639
Sweden	3,042	4,836	759	95	426	458
United Kingdom	174	43	54	193	172	123
Europe Othr. Nes	-	-	-	175	239	115
Others	1	-	2	54	168	331
Grand Total	370,691	380,315	333,453	349,983	414,852	355,031

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.28
FRANCE: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	24,817	17,062	23,368	25,989	20,961	22,089
India	60	35	22	20	15	28
Indonesia	6,540	4,470	5,523	5,863	6,732	10,691
Philippines	17,724	11,993	17,184	19,427	13,721	10,973
Sri Lanka	417	474	544	482	366	368
Thailand	44	64	55	71	45	13
Others	32	26	40	126	82	16
America	41	28	84	81	33	27
Dominican Republic	10	2	3	9	8	1
United States	26	26	56	35	1	7
Others	5	-	25	37	24	19
Pacific	5,989	7,581	6,748	4,959	5,511	3,851
Australia	8	10	8	2	26	10
French Polynesia	5,980	7,571	6,740	4,936	5,485	3,841
Others	1	-	-	21	-	-
Africa	8	3	10	84	25	24
Madagascar	5	2	2	4	2	3
Mauritius	3	1	1	-	-	4
Others	-	-	7	80	23	17
Asia	18	15	20	41	129	58
Singapore	1	1	8	3	87	34
United Arab Emirates	17	14	12	20	42	24
Others	-	-	-	18	-	-
Europe	28,126	31,953	30,449	29,034	24,222	22,546
Belgium	925	864	1,086	1,809	1,438	1,862
France	65	61	106	239	115	53
Germany	1,090	1,500	918	713	424	2,005
Italy	168	170	327	799	605	427
Netherlands	17,472	15,271	17,838	16,936	15,937	10,807
Slovenia	-	108	107	83	100	48
Spain	8,222	13,910	9,797	8,325	5,165	6,811
Switzerland	100	4	100	-	221	276
United Kingdom	69	61	71	52	96	161
Others	15	4	99	78	121	96
Others	-	-	-	11	105	-
Grand Total	58,999	56,642	60,679	60,199	50,986	48,595

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.29
UNITED KINGDOM: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	5,844	6,550	3,591	9,281	9,342	5,507
India	54	82	106	100	164	166
Indonesia	2,357	52	20	43	215	600
Malaysia	1,014	4,009	30	22	42	98
Philippines	884	1,284	1,871	7,552	7,570	3,889
Sri Lanka	1,001	670	1,087	1,213	1,030	573
Thailand	511	453	477	351	133	136
Others	23	-	-	-	188	45
America	66	67	54	43	20	18
Canada	4	-	-	1	-	-
Mexico	-	-	1	-	-	-
United States	62	67	53	42	20	18
Pacific	-	2	-	-	1	2
Australia	-	2	-	-	-	1
French Polynesia	-	-	-	-	1	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	1
Africa	2	-	5	3	3	1
Côte d'Ivoire	-	-	-	-	3	1
Ghana	1	-	5	3	-	-
South Africa	1	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	-	1	1	43	16	50
China	-	1	1	41	16	50
Taiwan	-	-	-	2	-	-
Europe	17,918	20,965	21,455	17,518	14,393	14,011
Belgium	69	62	35	395	131	201
France	69	546	1,092	1,510	1,850	1,049
Germany	690	457	226	292	159	2,201
Italy	-	224	377	-	3	56
Netherlands	16,872	19,455	19,409	14,968	11,923	10,104
Slovenia	-	106	237	91	285	349
Spain	194	102	26	36	-	10
Sweden	3	5	8	12	6	2
Others	21	8	45	214	36	39
Grand Total	23,830	27,585	25,106	26,888	23,775	19,589

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.30
ITALY: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	48,346	51,102	61,529	58,627	64,171	46,501
India	-	2	6	28	9	18
Indonesia	11	-	-	-	68	-
Kenya	-	-	1	-	-	-
Malaysia	45	-	1	-	-	-
Philippines	48,205	50,907	61,380	58,412	63,913	46,037
Sri Lanka	85	105	141	187	181	446
Thailand	-	4	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	-	84	-	-	-	-
America	48	40	-	-	87	66
Dominican Republic	48	40	-	-	87	61
United States	-	-	-	-	-	5
Africa	178	375	59	196	-	-
Côte d'Ivoire	154	375	-	174	-	-
Ghana	-	-	59	22	-	-
Mozambique	24	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	-	-	-	-	3	1
China	-	-	-	-	3	1
Europe	30,899	30,618	23,271	23,328	28,098	42,549
Austria	10	10	19	77	11	11
Belgium	113	78	49	492	430	1,462
Bulgaria	-	-	-	2	-	-
Croatia	1	5	13	16	10	30
Czech Republic	-	-	7	51	-	-
France	241	211	185	190	277	374
Germany	473	573	370	916	1,993	3,567
Greece	-	-	-	798	1,653	2,983
Hungary	3	7	16	17	12	19
Ireland	-	-	-	6	1	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	6	-	-
Netherlands	23,479	22,408	18,801	18,024	17,702	11,874
Poland	-	-	14	2	11	2
Portugal	-	-	-	5	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	7	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	2	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	3	22	26	96
Spain	2,157	3,446	3,771	2,650	5,922	21,906
Sweden	-	-	2	10	18	218
Switzerland	-	-	-	8	-	-
United Kingdom	4,422	3,880	21	27	32	7
Grand Total	79,471	82,135	84,859	82,151	92,359	89,117

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.31
BELGIUM: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	411	707	362	1,335	790	1,971
India	4	2	2	2	-	1
Indonesia	146	154	106	-	22	-
Philippines	191	516	197	1,243	724	1,948
Solomon Islands	18	-	17	17	-	-
Sri Lanka	52	32	38	69	43	21
Thailand	-	3	2	3	1	1
Viet Nam	-	-	-	1	-	-
America	-	-	-	-	1	2
United States	-	-	-	-	1	2
Africa	26	72	108	216	65	45
Ghana	2	-	5	25	1	1
Sao Tome and Principe	24	72	103	150	64	43
Others	-	-	-	41	-	1
Europe	47,357	51,658	42,195	51,868	45,754	38,943
France	1,008	322	800	813	1,308	6,947
Germany	2,504	1,154	498	3,108	1,074	2,885
Italy	1	4	30	321	71	922
Lithuania	-	8	10	8	-	-
Netherlands	38,882	45,102	39,700	46,174	42,179	25,417
Spain	109	58	-	1,015	777	2,351
Sweden	-	10	103	75	27	23
United Kingdom	4,832	4,886	1,054	6	3	-
Others	21	114	-	348	315	398
Others	-	-	-	-	13	-
Grand Total	47,794	52,437	42,665	53,419	46,623	40,961

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.32
SPAIN: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	39,072	48,435	37,993	42,153	48,936	74,482
Indonesia	8	3	3	2,714	6,932	1,062
Philippines	38,987	48,275	37,327	39,163	41,322	72,746
Sri Lanka	57	141	642	255	672	669
Others	20	16	21	21	10	5
Europe	3,316	3,021	2,162	4,389	7,078	16,769
Belgium	409	1,037	407	745	391	1,942
France	100	132	151	147	52	1,092
Germany	702	194	80	37	177	31
Italy	84	68	64	202	662	9,398
Lithuania	21	25	51	14	13	39
Netherlands	1,953	1,474	1,284	3,195	5,679	4,026
Poland	2	4	24	2	3	25
Sweden	24	33	32	35	39	29
United Kingdom	21	32	33	9	1	1
Others	-	22	36	3	61	186
Others	22	2,015	1,505	46	45	18
Grand Total	42,410	53,471	41,660	46,588	56,059	91,269

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.33
WORLD: Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	284,824	283,594	302,236	272,624	176,326	190,169
India	262,772	266,513	267,041	247,671	148,024	136,241
Indonesia	1,380	1,252	1,256	1,244	1,134	1,203
Malaysia	1,455	900	4,475	1,283	4,507	3,582
Viet Nam	19,099	14,845	29,321	17,827	22,578	49,115
Others	118	84	143	4,599	83	28
America	9,597	5,416	4,570	2,356	2,584	2,909
Brazil	23	24	22	35	34	14
Canada	45	39	38	29	83	75
Nicaragua	2,439	1,551	612	337	362	979
United States	7,086	2,401	2,948	1,818	2,090	1,012
Others	4	1,401	950	137	15	829
Pacific	5,671	6,530	8,254	4,896	5,783	5,600
Australia	5,374	4,887	7,171	4,801	5,684	5,531
New Caledonia	214	350	255	76	58	18
New Zealand	24	1,265	819	-	21	43
Others	59	28	9	19	20	8
Africa	619	3,247	10,620	16,192	23,775	10,632
Algeria	-	-	94	121	15	32
Burkina Faso	-	1,260	8,025	14,118	23,218	8,470
South Africa	539	1,785	2,288	1,690	482	1,806
Others	80	202	213	263	60	324
Asia	397,978	243,549	141,075	276,228	484,823	405,661
Bangladesh	206	3,256	1,652	239	127	98
China	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,190	184,564	145,270
Japan	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073	7,491	4,217
Korea, Republic of	317,060	212,120	111,291	195,579	281,324	246,415
Taiwan	11,089	12,912	12,403	9,421	10,314	8,341
Others	1,131	1,645	454	726	1,003	1,320
Europe	4,350	4,255	3,126	3,800	3,005	2,825
Austria	13	17	26	21	14	19
Belgium	66	105	118	63	84	33
Bulgaria	40	49	52	70	75	154
Croatia	45	12	53	246	150	218
Czech Republic	42	28	33	52	2	5
France	261	206	235	64	52	58
Germany	509	559	815	902	252	123
Italy	1,689	981	287	7	60	256
Netherlands	126	141	156	152	216	128
Portugal	980	1,655	1,036	1,697	1,473	998
Others	579	502	315	526	627	833
Grand Total	703,039	546,591	469,881	576,096	696,296	617,796

Sources : UN Comtrade

Table 1.34
CANADA: Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	16	-	3	2	3	12
India	-	-	-	-	1	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	2	2
Papua New Guinea	2	-	2	2	-	10
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	14	-	1	-	-	-
America	-	11	4	2	44	32
Pacific	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	24	25	22	25	35	31
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	24	25	22	25	35	31
Europe	5	2	10	-	-	-
Greece	5	2	2	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	8	-	-	-
Grand Total	45	38	39	29	82	75

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.35
European Union(EU): Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	2,315	1,753	1,285	1,355	629	842
India	726	822	292	59	57	235
Philippines	249	141	344	322	30	18
Sri Lanka	1,331	778	582	757	389	367
Others	10	13	67	217	153	222
America	11	17	8	14	18	11
United States	11	17	8	14	18	11
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific	-	0	-	0	-	-
Australia	-	0	-	0	-	-
Africa	-	0	-	18	0	0
Ghana	-	-	-	18	-	-
Others	-	0	-	-	0	0
Asia	121	136	151	187	216	128
China	-	-	-	11	0	0
Japan	120	136	151	127	216	128
Singapore	1	-	-	49	-	0
Others	-	0	0	0	-	-
Europe	10	4	3	20	28	23
Bosnia and Herzegovina	-	1	2	-	2	1
Moldova, Republic of	-	-	-	-	22	22
United Kingdom	10	3	1	2	4	0
Others	0	0	0	19	-	0
Others	-	-	-	-	0	-
Grand Total	2,457	1,910	1,448	1,594	891	1,005

Source: European Commission (Exclude UK)

Table 1.36
GERMANY: Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	503	539	769	853	224	110
Indonesia	-	-	6	-	-	-
Philippines	226	137	293	265	30	18
Sri Lanka	277	402	470	588	188	91
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	6	1
Europe	6	19	45	49	28	12
Austria	-	2	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	6	-	-
France	-	-	-	1	-	-
Netherlands	2	2	-	7	13	5
Poland	4	15	16	11	15	7
Slovenia	-	-	29	5	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	19	-	-
Grand Total	509	558	814	902	252	122

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.37
NETHERLANDS: Imports of Copra Meal,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	6	3	3	4	-	-
Philippines	6	3	2	3	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	1	1	-	-
America	-	-	-	4	-	-
United States	-	-	-	4	-	-
Asia	120	136	151	133	216	128
China	-	-	-	10	-	-
Japan	120	136	151	123	216	128
Europe	-	1	2	11	-	-
France	-	-	-	10	-	-
Germany	-	1	2	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	1	-	-
Grand Total	126	140	156	152	216	128

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.38
AUSTRALIA: Imports of Copra Meal,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	5,274	4,807	7,091	4,754	5,604	5,429
Indonesia	-	7	5	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	420	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	4,309	3,527	5,741	4,198	5,583	5,429
Sri Lanka	-	84	95	133	21	-
Vanuatu	965	889	830	423	-	-
Viet Nam	-	300	-	-	-	-
Pacific	-	-	-	47	-	-
Cook Islands	-	-	-	47	-	-
Africa	-	-	80	-	-	2
Guinea	-	-	80	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	2
Asia	100	80	-	-	80	100
China	-	80	-	-	80	-
Singapore	100	-	-	-	-	100
Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	5,374	4,887	7,171	4,801	5,684	5,531

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.39
ITALY: Imports of Copra Meal,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	5,274	4,807	7,091	4,754	5,604	5,429
Indonesia	-	7	5	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	420	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	4,309	3,527	5,741	4,198	5,583	5,429
Sri Lanka	-	84	95	133	21	-
Vanuatu	965	889	830	423	-	-
Viet Nam	-	300	-	-	-	-
Pacific	-	-	-	47	-	-
Cook Islands	-	-	-	47	-	-
Africa	-	-	80	-	-	2
Guinea	-	-	80	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	2
Asia	100	80	-	-	80	100
China	-	80	-	-	80	-
Singapore	100	-	-	-	-	100
Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	5,374	4,887	7,171	4,801	5,684	5,531

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.40
BELGIUM: Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	28	60	49	49	66	23
Sri Lanka	28	60	49	49	66	23
America	11	17	8	14	18	11
United States	11	17	8	14	18	11
Europe	27	28	61	-	-	-
Netherlands	27	28	61	-	-	-
Grand Total	66	105	118	63	84	34

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.41
KOREA REP: Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	317,061	212,120	111,291	195,578	281,323	246,415
Indonesia	134,030	111,942	48,531	78,574	110,025	110,312
Malaysia	14	56	0	0	-	-
Philippines	182,356	100,026	62,712	116,909	171,178	136,029
Thailand	450	0	0	0	-	-
Viet Nam	211	96	48	95	120	74
Asia	0	0	0	1	-	-
Japan	0	0	0	1	-	-
Grand Total	317,061	212,120	111,291	195,579	281,324	246,415

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.42
CHINA: Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,189	184,565	145,270
India	0	24	0	0	-	-
Indonesia	6,500	75	0	6,302	88,381	102,455
Philippines	56175	6023	7557	57822	96,098	42,757
Sri Lanka	6	13	57	65	86	58
Grand Total	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,189	184,565	145,270

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.43
JAPAN: Imports of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073	7,491	4,217
Indonesia	997	935	1,153	914	852	650
Malaysia	390	113	42	114	49	98
Philippines	4328	6244	6201	4867	6,353	3,193
Sri Lanka	0	0	1	1	-	-
Viet Nam	96	189	264	177	237	276
Grand Total	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073	7,491	4,217

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.44
WORLD: Imports of Dessicated Coconut,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	12,334	37,272	35,908	36,606	23,784	24,916
Indonesia	522	1,240	3,804	1,518	1,066	3,647
Malaysia	7,709	9,720	11,372	13,278	8,522	7,607
Thailand	2,328	4,918	15,147	13,431	8,828	5,311
India	1,434	20,505	5,000	7,043	4,366	7,145
Others	341	889	585	1,336	1,002	1,206
America	107,601	98,679	97,712	118,854	118,980	91,265
Argentina	2,611	3,343	4,246	2,577	2,967	3,857
Brazil	14,828	15,451	13,822	8,541	10,409	11,579
Canada	13,353	12,258	11,282	13,824	12,640	12,088
Chile	2,251	1,741	2,157	2,144	2,194	1,477
Dominican Republic	12,256	9,622	15,558	31,029	28,395	16,039
Haiti	5,486	2,734	1,769	142	39	-
United States	48,069	45,531	41,056	53,568	54,372	38,741
Uruguay	3,640	3,044	3,517	2,111	2,781	2,535
Others	5,107	4,955	4,305	4,918	5,183	4,949
Pacific	15,621	13,264	12,107	14,470	13,744	12,861
Australia	10,433	8,630	8,467	9,400	9,074	8,901
Jordan	2,835	2,226	1,390	2,065	2,752	1,667
New Zealand	2,345	2,397	2,244	2,992	1,905	2,283
Others	8	11	6	13	13	10
Africa	60,958	62,002	63,870	70,382	248,561	63,221
Algeria	893	1,518	1,078	1,232	1,562	634
Angola	206	329	239	82	518	127
Benin	26,114	21,460	26,890	34,007	40,321	33,765
Egypt	14,146	15,006	12,305	13,679	13,269	13,117
Morocco	3,795	3,384	3,622	3,154	4,317	3,605
Niger	2,243	4,931	5,065	4,681	3,361	145
Senegal	5,886	7,138	5,658	4,852	3,448	1,593
South Africa	6,191	5,386	5,332	4,799	4,865	4,929
Tunisia	221	138	144	134	228	103
Others	1,263	2,712	3,537	3,762	176,672	5,203
Asia	102,508	101,166	108,565	120,240	115,919	124,920
Bahrain	1,384	1,040	689	474	455	321
Bangladesh	1,298	1,214	964	2,020	1,945	1,893
Brunei Darussalam	2,109	1,107	246	604	680	319
China	11,152	13,542	15,685	19,794	24,359	38,177
Hong Kong	1,462	2,188	2,050	2,939	1,985	2,186
Iran, Islamic Republic of	8,874	6,938	6,201	9,359	9,182	4,502
Iraq	3,733	4,608	6,254	6,848	8,438	7,758
Japan	4,842	3,812	4,878	4,801	3,796	3,364
Korea, Republic of	4,011	3,357	3,593	3,438	3,345	3,644
Kuwait	1,123	805	555	597	673	206
Nepal	1,871	1,605	1,902	1,897	1,753	552

Continued..

Table 1.44
WORLD: Imports of Dessicated Coconut, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Oman	3,569	2,653	2,973	3,101	1,711	725
Pakistan	6,948	5,779	5,878	6,644	5,686	4,546
Palestine, State of	1,404	2,580	1,069	686	689	-
Qatar	2,431	1,399	1,373	1,153	1,319	1,172
Saudi Arabia	6,618	4,886	4,919	4,647	4,749	3,787
Singapore	25,272	22,731	35,326	33,249	32,142	35,599
Syrian Arab Republic	1,067	1,269	1,060	1,113	934	1,057
United Arab Emirates	9,733	7,004	7,431	12,244	8,567	11,564
Others	3,607	12,649	5,519	4,632	3,511	3,548
Europe	157,841	157,657	156,512	174,730	157,706	149,873
Austria	2,279	2,198	2,242	2,369	2,039	2,370
Belgium	8,023	6,758	5,786	6,150	5,762	7,082
Czech Republic	2,368	3,158	2,279	2,622	2,445	2,703
Denmark	1,909	1,717	1,908	1,785	1,600	1,379
France	9,630	8,403	7,674	8,785	7,801	7,356
Germany	19,473	19,191	20,477	25,249	18,299	17,980
Greece	1,148	893	777	900	1,014	962
Hungary	1,528	1,479	1,600	1,134	1,288	1,089
Ireland	1,351	1,363	1,025	-	-	833
Israel	1,388	2,098	1,273	1,569	2,371	1,398
Italy	3,213	2,869	2,784	3,526	2,943	2,839
Netherlands	31,217	32,093	31,650	34,438	36,050	30,430
Poland	9,600	8,760	9,237	10,219	8,509	9,678
Portugal	2,799	2,201	1,928	2,329	2,187	2,064
Romania	1,242	968	1,056	1,501	1,302	1,046
Russian Federation	15,004	16,781	17,100	20,059	13,966	16,080
Slovakia	1,459	1,386	1,509	2,039	1,527	1,184
Spain	7,086	6,494	4,799	6,832	7,372	5,685
Sweden	1,531	1,091	1,614	1,834	1,919	1,268
Switzerland	1,260	1,131	1,255	1,307	1,205	969
Türkiye	12,418	16,863	16,779	17,832	19,115	15,306
Ukraine	1,908	1,904	1,752	2,228	1,500	2,076
United Kingdom	15,378	13,275	15,561	15,304	13,633	14,147
Others	4,629	4,583	4,447	4,719	3,859	3,949
Others	326	157	2	275	145	59
Grand Total	459,207	472,216	476,696	537,578	680,861	469,138

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	16,679	16,454	15,045	28,907	25,773	28,351
India	3,202	3,359	3,427	3,840	3,619	2,411
Indonesia	1,925	2,335	1,215	1,561	2,367	900
Malaysia	4,939	2,510	2,943	11,972	10,897	15,552
Philippines	6,037	7,526	6,850	10,516	8,221	4,958
Thailand	207	110	74	81	28	67
Viet Nam	319	368	407	443	227	4,220
Others	50	246	129	494	414	243
America	134,977	155,120	188,546	192,678	135,477	115,115
Argentina	148	102	23	21	-	65
Brazil	11	206	251	338	210	6,502
Canada	11,976	14,763	15,612	21,084	21,866	17,148
Chile	2,453	3,953	2,695	3,160	2,079	1,802
Colombia	439	316	330	124	1,429	1,883
Costa Rica	182	174	239	160	244	203
El Salvador	230	772	311	434	196	356
Guatemala	1,140	927	1,657	1,913	1,808	1,286
Honduras	1,196	1,758	1,784	1,327	-	2,150
Mexico	38,107	47,889	44,549	30,614	12,107	5,834
Nicaragua	7	22	44	47	99	49
Panama	176	266	251	202	454	292
United States	78,502	82,708	119,945	132,666	93,941	75,738
Uruguay	227	481	479	382	559	369
Venezuela	49	29	1	4	2	8
Others	134	754	375	202	483	1,430
Africa	33,360	40,319	43,830	42,520	36,403	40,526
Algeria	3,342	2,672	2,196	2,299	3,326	2,426
Angola	79	145	72	100	75	159
Benin	26	79	211	221	263	691
Cameroon	1,510	4,209	4,226	3,022	483	722
Congo, Rep of	25	34	-	848	368	413
Côte d'Ivoire	562	469	639	513	334	449
Egypt	8,440	5,168	6,666	6,209	4,824	4,122
Equatorial Guinea	45	68	26	32	22	27
Gabon	128	6	99	78	63	148
Gambia	13	24	60	21	94	104
Ghana	997	1,928	-	4,298	6,621	3,331
Guinea	99	167	264	344	329	370
Liberia	316	301	138	329	121	518
Morocco	5,187	6,164	6,491	6,214	7,234	8,552
Mozambique	133	534	89	153	43	57
Namibia	45	191	161	198	163	474
Niger	78	156	105	66	95	228
Nigeria	1,188	1,624	8,102	3,782	1,651	2,683
Senegal	330	1,745	153	1,243	151	446
South Africa	9,258	12,179	12,689	9,673	7,683	11,167
Tanzania	213	144	87	103	219	256
Others	1,346	2,312	1,356	2,774	2,241	3,183

Continued..

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Pacific	10,851	13,417	11,454	16,760	12,151	14,331
Australia	7,687	9,193	9,269	13,561	8,797	10,588
New Caledonia	35	455	376	352	351	268
New Zealand	3,119	3,742	1,717	2,808	2,983	3,436
Others	10	27	92	39	20	39
Asia	649,879	708,433	674,250	728,409	732,964	762,430
Armenia	815	1,332	1,499	830	166	33
Azerbaijan	3,581	5,042	5,105	4,815	7,143	9,557
China	598,643	660,217	618,867	667,241	665,606	681,995
Iraq	257	981	290	430	188	509
Japan	10,411	7,948	8,094	7,478	7,679	6,263
Korea, Republic of	3,763	3,650	2,352	3,214	2,866	2,458
Kuwait	138	473	263	362	589	764
Lao People's Dem. Rep.	235	490	1,742	28	177	1,257
Qatar	5,898	4,007	4,317	2,939	4,518	3,334
Saudi Arabia	3,796	3,650	4,735	3,448	4,133	3,538
Singapore	1,666	1,516	828	1,596	1,665	627
Taiwan	3,837	2,477	2,783	2,738	2,018	1,655
United Arab Emirates	11,247	11,607	14,895	21,574	24,752	24,563
Others	5,592	5,043	8,480	11,716	11,464	25,877
Europe	175,809	182,793	227,281	196,100	155,688	176,409
Austria	1,074	528	339	1,178	1,125	1,024
Belarus	4,557	3,985	4,688	5,867	6,043	2,050
Belgium	8,307	9,195	15,945	19,274	14,773	10,447
Denmark	1,143	668	926	861	1,621	1,195
Estonia	1,026	925	83	1,238	1,583	783
France	5,721	7,133	5,395	7,589	8,491	7,685
Germany	17,400	19,796	21,764	26,844	19,472	15,798
Greece	2,695	2,340	2,238	1,800	1,305	3,574
Italy	3,621	5,875	5,263		4,996	4,291
Latvia	2,046	1,655	1,277	946	735	668
Lithuania	2,557	3,134	3,706	2,330	1,351	1,241
Netherlands	38,099	30,849	48,420		20,635	33,069
Poland	3,718	3,707	4,350	4,595	3,405	3,334
Portugal	4,412	5,174	7,114	8,995	6,095	5,926
Slovenia	5,317	4,968	5,529	4,934	4,862	5,181
Spain	33,960	35,487	36,510	31,364	-	23,196
United Kingdom	33,718	40,530	54,420	68,274	50,332	45,080
Others	6,438	6,844	9,314	10,011	8,864	11,867
Russian Federation	8,368	10,459	6,161	6,911	12,057	13,337
Others	-	-	-	-	2	-
Grand Total	1,029,923	1,126,995	1,166,567	1,212,285	1,110,515	1,150,499

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.46
WORLD: Imports of Coir Yarn, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	66	60	34	16	36	28
India	13	6	-	8	18	4
Viet Nam	-	-	-	4	18	24
Others	53	54	34	4	-	-
America	1,008	425	347	266	524	575
Brazil	21	69	79	45	28	60
Canada	133	100	151	165	216	93
United States	850	235	117	49	204	409
Others	4	21	-	7	76	13
Pacific	25	130	52	24	35	26
Australia	25	124	33	20	21	24
New Zealand	-	6	19	4	14	2
Africa	95	75	85	166	93	90
Angola	-	3	-	3	3	36
Mauritius	6	5	11	4	-	14
Morocco	53	48	50	52	26	28
Namibia	-	1	2	2	-	-
Uganda	3	10	10	12	6	11
Others	33	8	12	93	58	1
Asia	4,929	6,703	4,736	6,837	6,681	5,476
Bahrain	264	36	11	50	42	30
China	33	-	11	-	1	28
Japan	984	950	884	675	717	489
Kazakhstan	-	-	2	11	10	10
Korea, Republic of	24	92	47	4	10	53
Kuwait	36	36	24	79	62	58
Maldives	1,654	3,273	1,638	3,493	3,558	3,298
Nepal	170	712	408	444	848	482
Oman	185	188	176	207	179	201
Pakistan	485	616	579	511	697	347
Saudi Arabia	47	3	12	73	81	112
United Arab Emirates	1,027	789	922	1,265	443	350
Others	20	8	22	25	33	17
Europe	6,847	8,767	8,616	8,106	8,059	8,383
Austria	204	298	381	382	346	147
Belgium	53	50	75	160	168	149
France	22	227	230	69	93	69
Germany	334	328	447	320	357	511
Greece	13	-	-	-	-	469
Italy	720	839	851	772	1,175	1,042
Netherlands	1,238	1,472	1,508	760	1,362	1,205
Portugal	205	64	98	90	171	64
Slovakia	70	85	68	64	95	68
Spain	65	78	226	32	114	128
Sweden	26	3	4	2	1	1
Switzerland	45	98	44	54	79	79
United Kingdom	717	544	617	385	326	178
Russian Federation	3,127	4,661	4,013	4,852	3,736	4,234
Others	8	20	54	164	36	39
Grand Total	12,970	16,160	13,870	15,415	15,428	14,578

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.47
WORLD: Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	18,897	20,196	13,115	23,790	21,110	29,287
India	-	443	221	781	828	602
Philippines	18,358	18,925	12,000	20,906	18,051	26,350
Others	539	828	894	2,103	2,231	2,335
America	13,734	16,046	12,894	17,790	17,946	17,874
Argentina	648	288	254	107	328	411
Brazil	675	764	570	811	715	1,244
El Salvador	204	204	199	428	94	33
United States	11,385	13,337	10,526	14,780	14,915	13,191
Others	822	1,453	1,345	1,664	1,894	2,995
Pacific	1,421	1,509	689	797	715	899
Jordan	946	988	195	93	157	299
New Zealand	459	510	490	697	545	586
Others	16	11	4	7	13	14
Africa	12,804	16,211	12,628	15,754	28,462	28,367
Botswana	924	1,390	1,134	1,386	3,870	3,851
Burkina Faso	965	1,900	2,084	2,302	4,107	4,527
Namibia	423	1,647	1,303	1,207	1,914	2,326
Senegal	1,530	1,627	1,873	1,992	3,102	3,402
Mauritania	974	1,524	513	1,145	2,352	1,773
Others	7,988	8,123	5,721	7,722	13,117	12,488
Asia	15,309	17,447	21,674	29,455	31,205	40,225
China	272	435	678	753	766	787
Japan	1,154	1,056	785	853	634	443
Korea, Republic of	6,960	10,155	14,250	18,951	23,142	27,332
United Arab Emirates	1,933	1,783	2,591	2,840	2,185	1,103
Others	4,990	4,018	3,370	6,058	4,478	10,560
Europe	21,013	26,895	25,906	32,159	29,681	21,649
Austria	746	772	588	658	480	585
France	2,326	3,165	3,533	4,422	3,179	2,112
Germany	2,070	2,562	1,722	2,091	2,026	1,740
Italy	2,505	2,015	1,658	2,701	2,269	2,187
Netherlands	2,958	2,641	1,464	2,586	2,214	1,712
United Kingdom	-	6,642	5,750	8,018	4,963	-
Russian Federation	4,941	4,272	5,013	3,976	4,478	117
Others	5,467	4,826	6,178	7,707	10,072	13,196
Others	-	-	1	-	-	4
Grand Total	83,178	98,304	86,907	119,745	129,119	138,305

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.48
WORLD: Imports of Activated Carbon,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
ICC Countries	60,807	85,049	73,469	89,171	97,868	90,625
India	18,154	22,313	18,702	20,144	20,128	20,674
Indonesia	11,861	12,481	10,858	13,891	13,967	15,129
Malaysia	9,621	11,121	9,364	11,091	16,622	13,367
Philippines	3,295	3,686	2,832	6,422	13,266	7,342
Thailand	11,099	9,178	8,148	9,621	9,099	9,708
Viet Nam	6,344	6,950	7,061	6,497	6,823	11,546
Others	433	19,320	16,504	21,505	17,963	12,859
America	194,252	242,199	189,363	189,603	182,831	211,194
Argentina	3,253	4,290	4,197	3,305	4,087	3,278
Brazil	6,521	4,840	6,188	6,875	7,090	6,391
Canada	19,270	20,341	19,230	19,645	20,097	18,091
Chile	1,985	1,472	1,342	1,638	1,381	1,718
Costa Rica	1,132	1,474	1,454	1,625	1,639	1,531
Dominican Republic	1,935	3,168	4,462	1,495	1,588	1,079
Guatemala	1,412	704	982	934	1,227	859
Honduras	33,385	62,096	21,879	39,098	-	58,104
Mexico	17,505	36,318	33,403	12,937	19,462	19,849
Peru	8,097	6,039	6,067	8,535	8,719	8,110
United States	94,812	95,741	83,812	87,089	110,967	85,145
Uruguay	927	1,399	694	1,279	443	2,329
Venezuela	702	585	646	344	650	415
Others	3,316	3,732	5,007	4,804	5,481	4,295
Pacific	11,993	10,046	8,889	11,445	11,632	11,219
Australia	8,949	7,270	7,272	9,757	10,045	9,790
Jordan	1,762	1,898	800	529	453	259
New Zealand	1,254	870	812	1,154	1,127	1,167
Others	28	8	5	5	7	3
Africa	29,685	30,978	30,756	45,700	38,429	39,044
Algeria	1,229	230	401	174	191	179
Burkina Faso	465	1,152	1,449	1,463	1,983	2,777
Egypt	2,592	2,048	1,988	2,146	2,812	3,153
Ghana	2,103	3,186	-	10,773	3,180	6,740
Mali	1,321	871	1,859	1,825	1,692	93
Morocco	2,271	4,314	1,360	1,361	1,319	1,185
South Africa	10,031	8,532	10,234	9,386	10,340	8,555
Tanzania	2,519	2,000	2,775	3,232	4,442	2,650
Zimbabwe	2,372	2,225	2,304	1,569	2,400	3,646
Others	4,782	6,420	8,386	13,771	10,070	10,066

Continued..

Table 1.48
WORLD: Imports of Activated Carbon,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Asia	249,221	255,070	242,103	273,227	261,167	250,591
Bangladesh	1,405	2,205	2,780	4,208	2,362	2,328
China	41,383	47,973	41,665	49,027	43,011	40,434
Hong Kong	3,217	2,604	3,361	1,934	1,691	1,912
Iran, Islamic Republic of	2,210	3,454	2,262	3,217	3,203	1,572
Japan	89,673	87,041	77,053	83,539	86,379	81,394
Kazakhstan	2,211	2,573	2,220	2,577	3,135	2,392
Korea, Republic of	56,210	57,893	59,332	68,908	62,098	68,143
Oman	1,039	1,083	966	1,503	721	730
Saudi Arabia	8,270	8,657	8,835	9,410	8,595	4,617
Singapore	9,820	6,679	6,691	6,871	5,065	5,466
Taiwan	22,352	22,310	24,565	26,185	27,231	23,393
United Arab Emirates	2,885	1,954	2,726	3,567	5,262	7,072
Others	8,546	10,644	9,647	12,281	12,414	11,138
Europe	355,868	341,563	322,050	340,530	410,295	356,397
Austria	8,155	2,707	2,558	4,020	4,342	3,553
Belgium	56,418	48,354	47,329	45,441	57,381	47,430
Czech Republic	3,252	3,754	-	3,270	3,098	2,791
Denmark	4,444	5,359	5,133	4,860	4,314	3,437
Finland	3,980	2,524	4,749	9,114	10,060	4,776
France	34,384	36,072	41,077	40,590	41,319	42,883
Germany	72,302	76,219	74,536	79,666	100,047	83,646
Greece	1,122	1,160	1,091	1,325	1,430	1,114
Hungary	1,343	629	882	975	1,219	1,543
Israel	4,038	4,092	4,213	4,147	4,106	4,259
Italy	41,062	38,657	37,947	39,451	43,222	40,758
Netherlands	27,782	23,503	19,943	17,230	21,331	21,007
Norway	1,758	1,990	1,936	2,098	2,864	2,213
Poland	6,209	5,259	7,076	11,227	10,204	10,333
Portugal	1,247	1,255	1,291	-	1,321	1,171
Romania	1,441	1,719	1,941	-	1,374	1,457
Spain	14,768	16,486	-	-	18,615	-
Sweden	4,776	5,382	7,165	7,740	8,269	7,558
Switzerland	6,041	6,950	6,699	7,435	7,635	7,683
Türkiye	10,111	11,228	10,952	13,469	17,897	17,444
Ukraine	2,967	3,267	3,272	3,317	1,972	1,897
United Kingdom	30,625	28,451	26,886	25,100	29,882	30,238
Russian Federation	17,643	16,546	15,374	20,055	18,393	19,206
Others	7,365	7,908	5,958	8,096	3,698	7,994
Others	2	3	5	4	5	6
Grand Total	909,193	972,816	872,593	957,776	1,005,925	967,070

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.49
WORLD : Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT)

Products	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Kernel Products						
Coconut (US\$/1000 Nuts) ^{2,a}	151	114	168	219	180	
Copra ¹	669	493	681	922	885	623
Coconut Oil ¹	1,004	732	1,015	1,619	1,626	1,076
Copra Meal ²	191	210	234	223	251	273
Desiccated Coconut ²	2,339	1,728	2,206	2,521	2,326	1,768
Desiccated Coconut ³	2,727	1,748	2,575	2,718	1,796	1,641
Coconut Milk (Liquid) ²	1,799	1,556	1,436	1,339	1,570	1,213
Coconut Milk (Powder) ²	4,125	3,945	3,808	5,974	5,962	3,419
Fibre Products						
Mattres Fibre ³	309	252	242	261	237	166
Bristle Fibre ³	1,699	1,609	1,412	1,339	1,210	1,106
Coir Yarn ³	838	964	828	848	759	662
Coir Matting ⁴	2,120	1,709	1,860	1,890	1,805	1,435
Coir Rope ⁴	1,155	1,143	1,299	1,382	1,126	
Rubberised Fibre ⁴	2,200	1,971	1,803	2,122	2,188	
Coir Dust ³	377	291	249	274	245	250
Shell Products						
Shell Flour ³	424	476	461	548	581	526
Shell Charcoal ²	543	461	510	655	659	659
Shell Charcoal ³	514	466	486	607	534	502
Activated Carbon ²	1,812	1,623	1,571	1,950	1,932	1,575
Activated Carbon ³	2,459	2,397	2,329	2,700	2,824	2,405
Others						
Coconut Water (US\$/1,000 lt) ^{2,b}	1,137	1,102	1,000	956	1,000	1,128
Nata de Coco ^{2 (raw)}	749	907	1,028	1,102	1,172	1,027
Coco Vinegar ³	2,171	3,047	4,106	3,777	3,994	3,226

Source: ICC Member Countries

Notes: 1 : CIF Europe 2 : FOB Philippines 3 : FOB Sri Lanka 4 : FOB India

a : Fresh and young b : Prepared as beverage

Table 1.50
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022	2023
January	943	520	680	936	1,039	621
February	835	478	579	884	1,143	630
March	745	451	558	934	1,221	627
April	756	456	551	916	1,203	625
May	692	452	560	960	1,010	626
June	623	430	620	967	966	620
July	614	444	597	924	797	642
August	616	481	663	845	685	637
September	598	483	689	804	662	608
October	558	484	740	953	605	599
November	511	566	946	1,004	652	618
December	535	672	985	941	641	626
Average	669	493	681	922	885	623

Source: Oil World & Philippines (Dom. Manila)

Table 1.51
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, CIF Rotterdam)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,399	773	1062	1,463	2,033	1,071
February	1,252	710	875	1433	2,153	1,107
March	1,124	682	834	1542	2,269	1,111
April	1,138	670	840	1542	2,097	1,069
May	1,049	665	831	1684	1,720	1,031
June	942	637	920	1631	1,688	993
July	908	656	886	1578	1,517	1,047
August	903	710	954	1486	1,364	1,102
September	907	717	1034	1,486	1,261	1,084
October	840	715	1105	1,867	1,094	1,058
November	787	836	1380	1,939	1,167	1,118
December	806	1012	1,459	1,782	1,155	1,118
Average	1,005	732	1015	1,619	1,626	1,076

Source: Oil World

Table 1.52
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	159	203	257	248	214	300
February	162	208	224	211	232	299
March	175	222	193	199	236	300
April	192	197	231	208	235	288
May	213	188	252	246	233	277
June	214	212	261	262	238	269
July	204	224	231	234	248	270
August	199	206	205	204	243	266
September	190	205	206	199	243	255
October	189	204	209	235	282	247
November	192	213	259	228	301	248
December	202	244	281	202	302	252
Average	191	211	234	223	251	273

Sources: UCAP and Oil World

Table 1.53
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, FOB Philippines)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	2,353	1,898	1,491	2,146	2,592	1,874
February	2,291	1,797	1,496	2,199	2,561	1,874
March	2,324	1,776	1,499	2,222	2,549	1,874
April	2,241	1,747	1,605	2,335	2,558	1,874
May	2,376	1,638	1,677	2,388	2,617	1,828
June	2,324	1,565	1,724	2,396	2,523	1,690
July	2,480	1,642	1,823	2,452	2,483	1,690
August	2,193	1,528	1,854	2,429	2,340	1,690
September	2,165	1,517	1,919	2,499	2,146	1,690
October	2,086	1,490	1,960	2,576	2,033	1,690
November	1,991	1,459	1,996	2,642	1,821	1,690
December	1,940	1,465	2,096	2,605	1,854	1,749
Average	2,230	1,627	1,762	2,408	2,340	1,768

Source: UCAP

Table 1.54
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, FOB Sri Lanka)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	470	348	445	620	589	453
February	534	461	481	633	548	469
March	558	503	471	619	502	545
April	584	433	508	641	585	587
May	618	484	492	624	527	587
June	500	585	422	630	543	544
July	657	518	462	608	513	533
August	626	487	465	566	517	508
September	480	438	503	576	538	491
October	529	435	499	620	530	457
November	417	457	526	591	515	469
December	521	443	548	533	501	467
Average	514	466	486	605	534	509

Source: Coconut Development Authority, Sri Lanka

Table 1.55
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, FOB Philippines)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,861	1,770	1,530	1,804	1,924	1,977
February	1,848	1,739	1,662	1,877	1,881	1,823
March	1,750	1,790	1,538	1,766	2,006	1,856
April	1,651	1,612	1,368	1,868	1,922	1,477
May	1,874	1,642	1,496	1,880	1,943	1,696
June	1,863	1,665	1,547	2,007	1,955	1,572
July	1,861	1,589	1,542	1,953	1,890	1,707
August	1,820	1,503	1,603	2,103	1,927	1,633
September	1,847	1,609	1,533	2,007	1,973	1,455
October	1,813	1,509	1,596	2,033	1,966	1,514
November	1,797	1,534	1,706	2,006	1,879	620
December	1,761	1,511	1,713	2,149	1,888	1,505
Average	1,812	1,623	1,570	1,954	1,930	1,570

Source: UCAP

Table 1.56
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	864	748	874	1076	1,470	1,352
February	842	773	800	1033	1,596	1,243
March	834	750	748	1164	1,957	1,113
April	827	734	680	1202	1,948	1,030
May	793	743	684	1499	1,963	988
June	786	743	752	1420	1,752	1,007
July	665	748	821	1468	1,533	1,136
August	654	793	867	1436	1,599	1,127
September	651	779	906	1399	1,548	1,112
October	681	771	915	1483	1,576	1,134
November	734	775	974	1440	1,652	1,118
December	726	821	1023	1,411	1,409	1,062
Average	755	765	837	1336	1,667	1,119

Source: Oil World

Table 1.57
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	677	585	835	990	1,345	942
February	663	603	729	1017	1,522	950
March	681	573	635	1031	1,777	972
April	664	588	609	1075	1,683	1,005
May	660	563	574	1163	1,717	934
June	633	552	652	1017	1,501	817
July	545	544	659	1057	1,057	879
August	534	586	703	1136	1,026	861
September	524	580	741	1181	909	830
October	499	591	758	1307	889	804
November	475	683	918	1348	946	830
December	489	770	979	1270	940	814
Average	587	602	733	1133	1,276	886

Source: Oil World

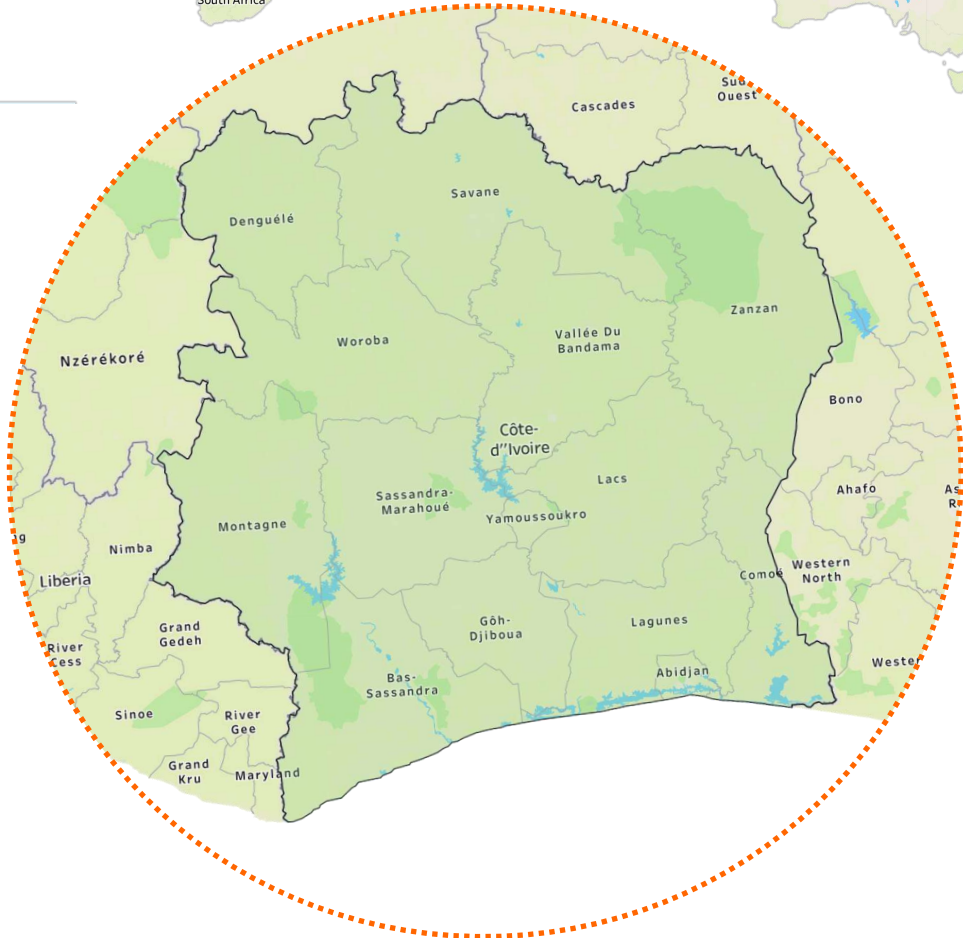
Table 1.58
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,260	765	955	1372	2,196	1,060
February	1,148	695	802	1343	2,443	1,037
March	1,022	655	689	1482	2,441	1,052
April	1,009	636	721	1482	2,064	1,017
May	937	573	678	1530	1,811	993
June	861	542	761	1419	1,555	928
July	881	555	704	1271	1,301	998
August	904	619	756	1333	1,173	998
September	874	613	788	1427	1,249	958
October	800	594	801	1807	1,039	912
November	704	756	1073	2,069	1,062	968
December	742	945	1193	1,861	1,067	966
Average	929	662	827	1533	1,617	990

Source: Oil World



02. CÔTE D'IVOIRE



CÔTE D'IVOIRE - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Yamoussoukro
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	322.46
3. Population (Million)	28.87
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Billion)	78.789
5. Currency Unit	West African CFA franc (XOF)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	606.57
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	40.928
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	158.36
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	158,360
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	30.22
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh/Whole Coconut	31,767
4.2 Coconut Oil	3,344
4.3 Copra Meal	292
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	4,661
4.5 Copra	78
4.6 Shell Charcoal	3,733
4.7 Coir Products	105
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ million)	16.05
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ million)	18,356
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.09

n.a.: not available

Table 3.1
CÔTE D'IVOIRE: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area ('000 Ha)	59	40	41	41	41	41
Production of Coconut:						
'000 Nuts	204,125	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	156,956	158,360
Copra Equivalent (MT)	38,948	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	29,948	30,216

Source: FAO & ICC Estimates

Table 2.2
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Contribution from Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2021 - 2023

Item	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports '000 US\$	15,356,712	16,395,306	18,356,186
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	22,858	17,668	16,049
%	0.15	0.11	0.09

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 2.3
CÔTE D'IVOIRE: Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2022 - 2023

Product	2022			2023		
	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Exports (*000 USD)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Exports (*000 USD)
Fresh/Whole Coconut	32,941	36,394	11,466	36,583	31,770	9,792
Coconut Oil	8,046	4,023	4,731	6,688	3,344	4,792
Copra Meal	3,959	48	9	3,290	292	60
Desiccated Coconut	5,113	3,835	382	6,215	4,662	578
Copra	11,763	84	5	10,614	78	7
Shell Charcoal	7,120	7,956	1,062	7,183	3,782	760
Coir Products	n.a.	133	13	n.a.	105	60

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 2.4
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	40,884	42,570	38,844	40,099	36,394	31,770
Belgium	4,565	4,253	5,772	7,504	6,822	4,996
Burkina Faso	2,897	3,498	2,467	1,932	2,246	3,402
Canada	305	707	894	900	749	742
Dominican Republic	293	313	1,184	1,899	135	356
France	3,744	1,617	1,148	1,304	1,790	1,512
Germany	753	500	537	771	777	440
Guinea	30	75	94	20	154	212
Israel	406	358	184	250	204	138
Italy	3,600	3,268	1,717	2,353	1,956	2,345
Mali	1,585	1,564	1,731	1,416	1,602	2,479
Morocco	334	480	387	270	336	319

Continued..

Table 2.4
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Netherlands	8,618	8,787	6,483	6,943	6,089	4,154
Niger	1,715	3,327	3,959	3,240	5,265	2,160
Nigeria	-	20	23	23	-	5
Russian Federation	2,407	2,707	2,452	2,796	811	969
Senegal	5,965	6,122	5,280	5,020	5,705	6,530
Spain	2,376	2,372	1,733	1,453	904	332
Türkiye	73	600	663	467	233	65
Ukraine	306	306	259	212	188	71
United Kingdom	547	1,452	1,516	1,188	265	346
Others	365	244	361	138	163	197
B. VALUE in '000 USD	49	26	60	22	5	7

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.5
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Copra, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	54	47	154	140	84	78
Burkina Faso	-	-	39	122	84	36
France	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lithuania	29	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	25	47	115	18	-	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	39
B. VALUE in '000 USD	49	26	60	22	5	7

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.6
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	7,849	11,026	12,537	4,922	4,023	3,344
Belgium	110	502	2	494	495	-
Brazil	15	-	-	-	-	-
Burkina Faso	1943	530	484	186	433	188
Congo	6	13	8	9	-	-
Ethiopia	-	-	7	-	-	-
France	0	0	3	24	1	3
Germany	-	-	182	422	-	-
Ghana	-	14	231	218	-	-
Italy	386	60	-	174	-	-
Lebanon	0	354	-	-	-	-
Liberia	-	13	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	20	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	9,132	7,221	11,486	6,457	4,731	4,792

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.6
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	7,849	11,026	12,537	4,922	4,023	3,344
Belgium	110	502	2	494	495	-
Brazil	15	-	-	-	-	-
Burkina Faso	1943	530	484	186	433	188
Congo	6	13	8	9	-	-
Ethiopia	-	-	7	-	-	-
France	0	0	3	24	1	3
Germany	-	-	182	422	-	-
Ghana	-	14	231	218	-	-
Italy	386	60	-	174	-	-
Lebanon	0	354	-	-	-	-
Liberia	-	13	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	20	-	-	-	-	-
Mali	2359	660	5023	2028	599	880
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	3	-
Netherlands	43	-	3000	393	-	356
Niger	158	182	699	-	6	-
Nigeria	250	3829	-	13	-	-
Senegal	7	18	28	23	15	10
Spain	-	2101	1292	23	44	-
Switzerland	2,534	2,721	1,572	871	2,418	1,905
Togo	1	2	-	1	1	2
Türkiye	0	-	-	15	-	-
United States	17	27	6	28	8	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	9,132	7,221	11,486	6,457	4,731	4,792

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.7
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	90	306	44	362	48	292
Belgium	-	-	-	5	-	-
Burkina Faso	-	-	-	37	31	42
China	-	180	44	28	-	-
Israel	-	-	-	7	-	-
Mali	-	-	-	-	-	60
Netherlands	-	-	-	98	-	-
Senegal	10	-	-	187	17	190
Türkiye	80	126	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	15	55	13	74	9	60

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.8
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	1,658	2,503	2,909	2,523	3,835	4,662
Algeria	-	-	48	3	-	-
Belgium	61	210	49	115	52	230
Benin	-	22	80	-	-	-
Burkina Faso	84	16	34	97	108	69
Canada	-	22	-	-	-	26
France	1	49	38	13	22	150
Gambia	-	-	-	-	-	35
Ghana	38	-	169	294	65	148
Guinea	17	217	544	1,143	1,154	1,483
Israel	-	-	-	18	-	-
Italy	48	24	288	-	22	26
Lebanon	58	-	-	1	-	-
Mali	255	308	179	96	383	148
Morocco	15	15	30	46	-	23
Netherlands	70	84	638	114	-	51
Niger	-	119	281	-	-	-
Nigeria	759	675	360	583	1,921	2,230
Russian	23	51	51	-	-	-
Senegal	55	645	-	-	-	-
Spain	174	24	-	-	108	43
Togo	-	4	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	-	18	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	120	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	30	-	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	230	240	473	433	382	578

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.9
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	2,799	3,092	1,909	1,472	7,956	3,782
Lebanon	355	324	173	67	1,221	1,302
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	158	122
Benin	-	-	-	-	-	35
China	1,178	551	649	-	-	-
Croatia	-	-	-	80	40	-
Cyprus	-	17	-	-	-	-
Egypt	520	160	-	-	-	47
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	17
France	-	-	-	-	21	-
Gabon	-	-	-	-	50	-
Germany	-	12	-	-	-	25

Continued..

Table 2.9
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Greece	123	-	-	-	20	-
India	-	-	49	-	-	61
Indonesia	-	-	60	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	-	60	145	319
Italy	-	-	-	-	28	-
Jordan	309	345	-	102	531	101
Kuwait	22	18	-	80	236	183
Libya, State of	-	-	-	-	13	17
Netherlands	-	-	18	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	83	-	-
Poland	-	153	100	-	141	-
Portugal	-	188	-	-	127	659
Qatar	-	-	-	140	60	40
Saudi Arabia	40	482	80	75	1,666	208
Spain	12	45	-	-	249	173
Tunisia	-	-	-	25	-	-
Türkiye	11	50	198	435	2,144	368
United Arab Emirates	229	747	580	305	1,105	79
United States	-	-	-	17	-	25
Others	-	-	2	3	1	1
B. VALUE in '000 USD	593	505	272	289	1,062	769

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.10
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Import of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	490	626	507	579	692	1,815
Belgium	10	-	-	-	-	-
Burkina Faso	-	49	-	-	-	-
China	-	15	16	18	29	876
France	26	42	29	-	14	-
Germany	1	-	-	4	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	5	-	-
India	65	106	36	143	281	205
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	18	-
Italy	-	-	-	101	2	69
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	2
Malaysia	-	-	25	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	1	-	-	-	-
Philippines	282	287	70	132	-	396
Slovenia	-	-	74	-	-	-
South Africa	-	1	1	32	-	1
Spain	-	-	8	-	1	1

Continued..

Table 2.10
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Import of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Sri Lanka	97	125	248	143	38	99
Switzerland	9	-	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	-	-	-	-	2	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	1	-
United States	-	-	-	1	-	1
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	242	162
Others	-	-	-	-	64	3
B. VALUE in '000 USD	1,248	2,028	1,340	1,579	2,373	5,491

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.11
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Import of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	51	181	332	366	245	502
China	19	70	14	55	65	134
Egypt	-	-	-	6	-	-
France	-	-	-	4	3	1
Ghana	-	-	-	3	-	-
Indonesia	-	77	26	19	69	152
Lebanon	23	17	67	57	34	28
Lithuania	1	-	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	19	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	20	-	-
Spain	-	1	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	-	-	-	1	19	33
Ukraine	-	-	1	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	8	16	223	200	36	129
United Kingdom	-	-	1	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	1
Others	-	-	-	-	-	24
B. VALUE in '000 USD	35	87	160	299	152	324

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 2.12
CÔTE D'IVOIRE : Import of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

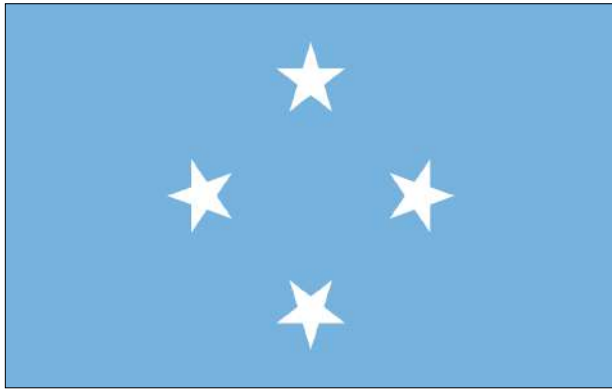
C o u n t r y	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	3	9	23	6	5	6
Others	-	-	1	1	2	4
Lebanon	2	2	1	4	2	2
Ghana	-	5	20	-	-	0
France	1	2	1	1	1	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	8	13	11	9	12	10

Sources: UN Comtrade

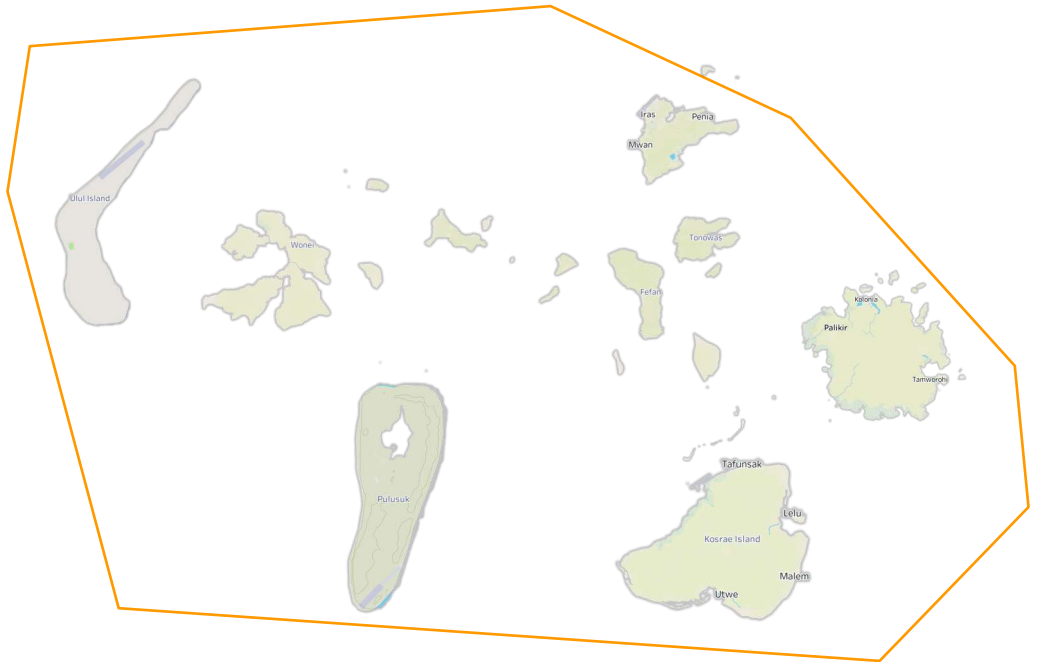
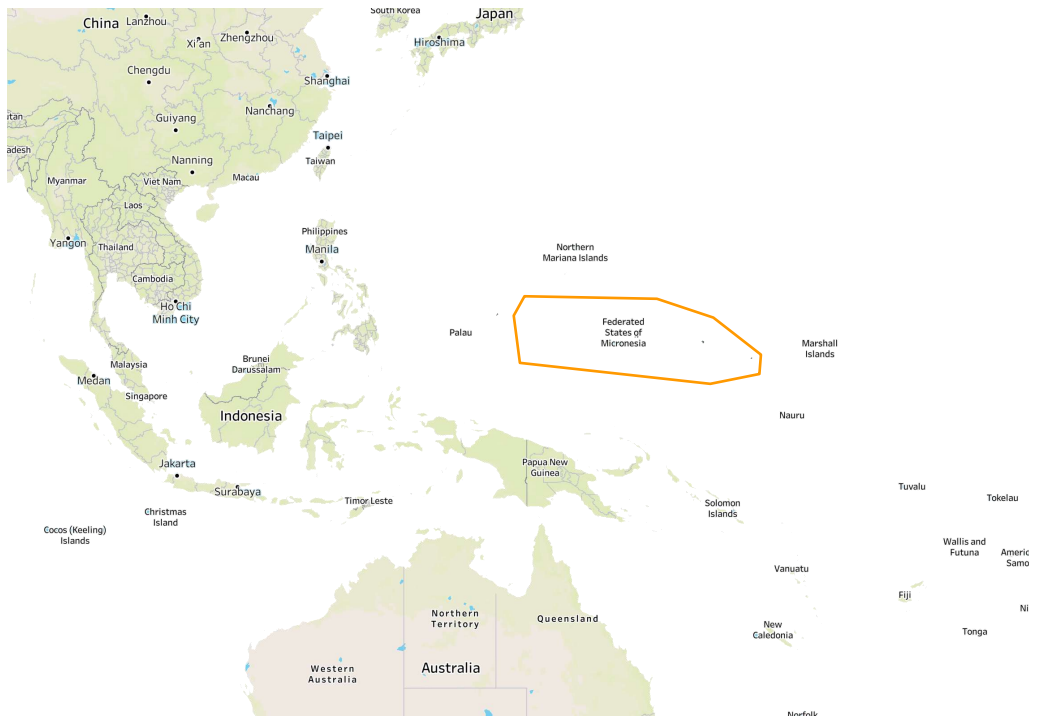
Table 2.13
CÔTE D'IVOIRE: Average Export Price of Major Coconut Products
2021 - 2023, (US\$ per MT)

Product	2021	2022	2023
Fresh/Whole Coconut	387	315	308
Coconut Oil	1,312	1,176	1,433
Copra Meal	204	188	205
Desiccated Coconut	169	100	124
Shell Charcoal	196	133	201
Coir Products	113	98	571

Source: UN Comtrade



03. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA



F.S. MICRONESIA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Palikir
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	702
3. Population	115,224
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Millions)	460
5. Currency Unit	US Dollar (USD)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	1.00
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	18,300
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	78.46
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	78.46
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	14,971
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	-
4.2 Coconut Oil	-
4.3 Other Non—Traditional Coconut Products	-
5. Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	-
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	106
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0

Table 3.1
F.S. MICRONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	18,352	18,352	18,352	18,352	17,822	18,300
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	78.04	78.04	78.04	78.04	78.73	78.46
Copra Equivalent (MT)	14,891	14,891	14,891	14,891	15,023	14,971

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC, FAO, & ICC Estimates

Table 3.2
F.S. MICRONESIA: Copra Production by State, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

State	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Kosrae	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei	1,569	1,569	1,569	1,569	1,583	1,578
Chuuk	5,344	5,334	5,334	5,344	5,391	5,372
Yap	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6,913	6,903	6,903	6,913	6,974	6,950

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

Table 3.3
F.S. MICRONESIA: Production of Coconut Product, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,974	6,950
Coconut Oil	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,394	4,379
Young Coconut	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,575	1,569
Fresh Coconut	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,943	12,898

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC & ICC Estimated Figure

Table 3.4
F.S. MICRONESIA: Exports of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023

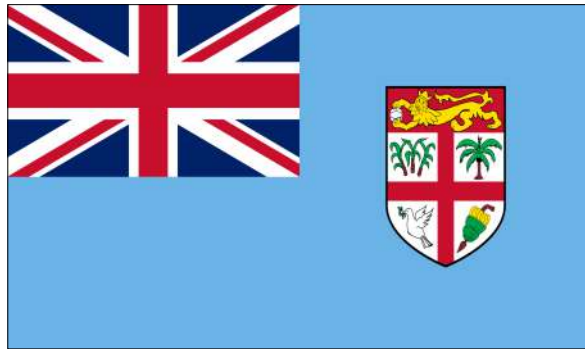
Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value (US\$)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	57	-	-	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	71	-	-	-	-	-

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

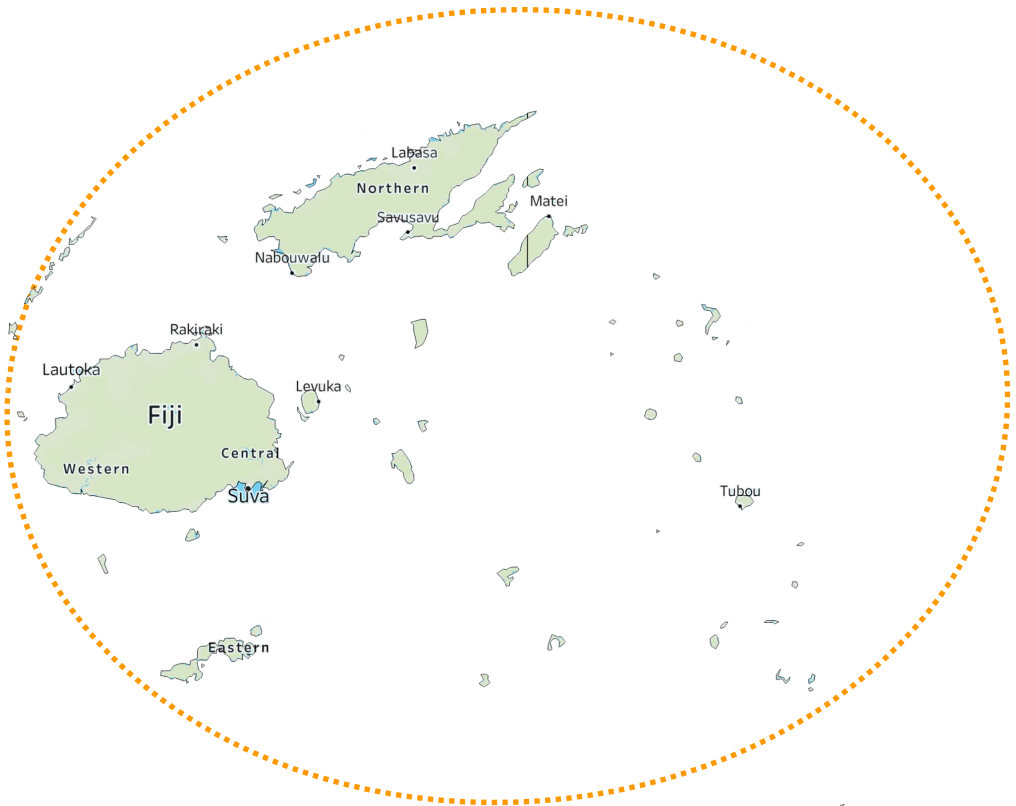
Table 3.5
F.S. MICRONESIA : Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC



04. FIJI



FIJI 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Suva
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	18,270
3. Population	936,375
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, Billion US\$)	5.49
5. Currency Unit	Fiji Dollar (FJD)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	2.25
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	61,114
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	241
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	240.6
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	40,108
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Other Coconuts (Fresh/dried)	0.1
4.2 Coconut Oil	1,946.2
4.3 Copra Meal	87.5
4.4 Coconut Shell Charcoal	-
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	0.1
4.6 Other	2.0
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	2,568
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 US\$)	1,078,446
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.24

n.a. : not available

Table 4.1
FIJI: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	64,188	64,188	64,300	60,874	60,874	61,114
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	256	257	257	244	242	241
Copra Equivalent (MT)	42,667	42,800	42,867	40,600	40,170	40,108

Source: Department of Agriculture, Country Report at ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 4.2
FIJI: Area Under Coconut by Division, (Ha)

Division	1991	2023	
		Total Area	Area Bearing
Central	1,831	4,591	1,377
Western	2,080	5,305	1,592
Northern	33,176	34,901	10,470
Eastern	12,378	16,317	4,895
Total Area	49,465	61,114	18,334

Source: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 4.3
FIJI: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	4,266	18,059	18,059	17,118	17,005	16,907
Coconut Oil	2,688	n.a	2,544	3,316	3,500	6,065
Dessicated Coconut	n.a.	287	287	272	270	269
Coconut Milk	n.a.	3,213	3,213	3,045	3,025	3,008
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	1,876	1,876	4,000	3,200	3,025
Total	6,954	23,435	25,979	27,751	27,000	29,274

Source: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting & ICC Estimated Figure

Table 4.4
FIJI: Contribution from Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports	1,017,885	1,028,722	827,647	815,880	1,070,466	1,078,446
Coconut Exports	3,554	1,822	2,495	2,764	2,455	2,568
%	0.35	0.18	0.30	0.34	0.23	0.24

Source: Pacific Data Hub, UN Comtrade

Table 4.5
FIJI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	155	405	215	40	19	88
Tonga	-	78	20	40	19	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	155	310	195	-	-	88
Tuvalu	-	17	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	29	89	49	10	6	28

Sources: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting , International Merchandize Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics, UN Comtrade

Table 4.6
FIJI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	3,262	2,485	2,532	1,460	1,210	1,948
Canada	3	14	3	2	2	2
American Samoa	-	-	1	-	-	-
Australia	333	221	141	116	519	1,879
Cook Islands	-	-	1	1	-	1
French Polynesia	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	1,937	1,932	2,276	1,239	527	-
Nauru	-	-	-	-	1	1
New Caledonia	3	9	9	6	5	9
New Zealand	34	121	83	33	38	42
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	4	2	1
Samoa	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sri Lanka	929	169	-	42	-	-
Tonga	-	-	-	1	1	-
United Kingdom	3	-	-	-	-	-
United States Minor Outlying Isl.	1	-	1	-	1	-
United States	15	17	17	15	8	11
Vanuatu	2	2	-	1	-	2
Others	-	-	-	-	105	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	3,522	1,729	2,301	2,297	2,287	2,450

Sources: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting , International Merchandize Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics, UN Comtrade

Table 4.7
FIJI: Export of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in Kg	594	350	358	586	482	6,804
Tonga	222	105	66	328	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	471	4,728
Cook Islands	-	7	8	-	-	-
Nauru	12	-	10	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	51	-	258	-	16
Samoa	360	112	185	-	11	-
Tuvalu	-	44	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	-	31	85	-	-	-
Wallis and Futuna Islands	-	-	4	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	2,060
B. VALUE in '000 USD	3	1	1	2	2	18

Sources: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting, International Merchandize Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics, UN Comtrade

Table 4.8
FIJI: Exports of Other Coconut*, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in Kg	36	102	64	86	67	91
Australia	16	9	6	5	10	37
Canada	-	-	-	-	0	3
New Zealand	20	93	58	80	57	51
Tuvalu	-	-	-	1	-	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	25	47	58	66	55	82

Sources: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting, International Merchandize Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics, UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to HS Code 080119

Table 4.9
FIJI: Export of Coconut Fiber, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	4	-	-	1	0	1
United States	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kiribati	2	-	-	-	-	1
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	0	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	29	7	-	3	11	8

Sources: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting and UN Comtrade

Table 4.10
FIJI: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in Kg	41,650	60,472	27,921	64,365	43,964	44,837
Australia	13,488	202	100	-	600	3,899
India	4,410	2,580	827	-	1,961	975
Indonesia	46	25,515	-	24,137	11,853	20,469
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	12,068	-	-
New Zealand	18,101	15,505	15,717	12,068	12,683	19,494
Portugal	5	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	5,400	16,650	-	-	-	-
United States	200	20	27	-	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	11,250	16,091	16,359	-
Others	-	-	-	-	507	-
B. Value in '000 USD	118	129	56	140	121	137

Source: International Merchandize Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics - UN Comtrade

Table 4.11
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in Kg	10,362	3,732	610,523	322,000	531,145	552,000
Australia	378	2,863	156	-	202	1,000
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	588,591	227,000	-	-
Kiribati	-	-	-	-	437,980	510,000
Malaysia	-	-	-	26,000	-	-
New Zealand	7	-	21,200	-	-	-
Singapore	8,094	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Sri Lanka	492	281	576	-	143	-
United States	1	588	-	-	20	-
Vanuatu	1,390	-	-	68,000	92,800	41,000
B. Value ('000 USD)	16	11	525	433	564	499

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.12
FIJI: Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in Kg	46,317	42,068	55,558	50,337	36,507	54,337
Australia	19,787	28,316	27,597	13,554	35,787	1,006
China	-	-	40	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	230	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	20	-	1,192	9,907	710	-
Philippines	26,510	13,255	26,646	-	-	53,331
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	-	267	82	-	10	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	26,876	-	-
B. Value '000 USD	110	84	55	85	63	113

Source: International Merchandize Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 4.13
FIJI: Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	3,269	2,061	891	2,679	1,852	648
Kiribati	3,269	2,061	891	2,616	1,852	648
Vanuatu	-	-	-	63	-	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	1,482	528	279	1,573	950	193

Sources: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting and UN Comtrade

Table 4.14
FIJI: Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Vanuatu	56	-	94	41	-	-
Value in '000 USD	21	-	25	14	-	-

Sources: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting and UN Comtrade

Table 4.15
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in Kg	24,629	27,317	35,551	16,411	35,601	48,000
China	4,490	4,877	8,879	1,782	2,147	5,000
Hong Kong	-	1,692	252	-	-	-
Indonesia	24	-	-	-	-	17,000
Korea, Republic of	-	-	11,000	8,260	18,000	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	3,600	5,561	101	2,521	5,054	2,000
United States	4,594	3,813	2,883	1,541	3,441	1,000
United Kingdom	1	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	11,920	11,374	12,436	2,307	6,959	3,000
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
B. VALUE in '000 USD	52	51	53	33	82	71

Sources: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting and UN Comtrade

Table 4.16
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	151	170	66	38	37	165
Australia	-	14	6	-	2	-
China	17	-	35	8	20	41
Hong Kong	10	-	1	2	1	4
India	-	2	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	-	15	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	115
Papua New Guinea	123	117	24	27	1	-
United States	1	-	-	-	1	5
Viet Nam	-	22	-	-	12	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	667	897	299	167	227	430

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.17

FIJI: Imports of Other Vegetable Oils by Country of Origin, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
VOLUME in MT	21,100	17,147	20,823	18,617	27,124	20,136
Argentina	160	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	2,884	2,084	1,076	827	849	1,109
Bangladesh	7	-	-	1	1	8
China	18	18	94	36	32	168
Gabon	-	-	19	-	-	-
Germany	218	258	210	196	132	100
Hong Kong	182	10	36	51	263	185
India	13	10	11	43	199	80
Indonesia	1,295	1,043	1,516	1,542	836	527
Italy	85	65	29	22	25	12
Korea, Republic of	-	-	1	-	-	-
Malaysia	13,568	11,706	14,800	12,911	19,791	13,706
New Zealand	347	101	150	39	245	307
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	-	-	-	19	-	-
Singapore	2,080	1,666	2,596	2,694	4,590	3,282
Spain	16	2	-	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	83	254	485
Türkiye	189	146	191	99	210	160
Ukraine	26	27	55	27	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	30	15	-	-
United Kingdom	4	1	2	-	1	1
United States	8	10	7	5	5	6

Source: International Merchandize Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 4.18

FIJI: Imports of Vegetable Oils by Product, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Soybean Oil	8,378	7,403	8,679	7,731	13,858	10,368
Groundnut Oil	3	7	3	2	3	2
Olive Oil	120	113	81	98	81	22
Palm Oil	3,285	3,763	3,212	3,938	4,295	4,757
Sunflower Seed Oil	705	302	645	420	543	370
Cottonseed Oil	76	51	63	16	32	35
Palm Kernel Oil	68	127	103	152	129	227
Colza Oil	2,984	1,384	2,510	1,560	1,463	806
Linseed Oil	1,316	1,525	2,218	2,116	2,637	487
Maize (Corn) Oil	0	30	35	33	4	13
Castor Oil	8	6	3	4	3	3
Sesame Oil	55	59	24	47	54	77
Fixed Vegetable Oil	3,690	1,812	2,264	1,834	3,977	2,973
Grand Total	20,657	16,572	19,840	17,951	27,079	20,140

Source: International Merchandize Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; UN Comtrade

Table 4.19
FIJI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	2.01	2.11	2.17	2.04	2.13	2.19
February	2.04	2.13	2.20	2.03	2.14	2.21
March	2.05	2.14	2.27	2.05	2.11	2.24
April	2.07	2.15	2.27	2.05	2.12	2.23
May	2.07	2.17	2.24	2.04	2.19	2.24
June	2.11	2.14	2.18	2.06	2.19	2.24
July	2.10	2.16	2.15	2.08	2.23	2.23
August	2.13	2.20	2.13	2.10	2.21	2.28
September	2.14	2.20	2.12	2.09	2.27	2.30
October	2.15	2.18	2.13	2.09	2.33	2.31
November	2.11	2.19	2.10	2.10	2.27	2.28
December	2.14	2.14	2.06	2.13	2.22	2.24
Average	2.09	2.16	2.17	2.07	2.20	2.25

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji and IFS

Table 4.20
FIJI: Average Monthly Rainfall 2023 (mm)

Month	Suva	Nadi	Labasa
January	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
February	425.3	643.7	548.0
March	157.2	360.2	307.8
April	163.9	113.6	89.5
May	197.7	136.9	164.8
June	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
July	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
August	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
September	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
October	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
November	200.1	41.1	91.5
December	144.4	57.7	273.9
Average	214.77	225.53	245.92

Sources : Fiji Meteorological Service

Table 4.21
FIJI: Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty (%)	VAT (%)
Copra	-	-	5	15
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	-	15
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	15	15
Copra Meal	-	-	5	15
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	15	15
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	32	15
Coir Fibre	-	-	5	15
Coir Products	-	-	-	15
Shell Charcoal	-	-	5	15
Activated Carbon	-	-	5	15

Source: Fiji Island Revenue and Customs Authority



05. GUYANA



GUYANA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Georgetown
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	214,970
3. Population	813,834
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, USD Billion)	16.786
5. Currency Unit	Guyanese Dollar (GYD)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	208.5
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	12
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	95
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	95,319
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	18,191
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts (Fresh/Dried)	9,715
4.2 Coconut Oil	17
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	883
4.4 Others	
5. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	6,427
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	10,811.76
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.06

Table 5.1
GUYANA: Annual Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area ('000 Ha)	10	10	10	12	15	12
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	92	92	92	92	94	95
Copra Equivalent (MT)	18,039	18,039	18,039	18,039	18,494	18,191

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Guyana

Table 5.2
GUYANA: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	-	6	-	18	0	28
Coconut Oil	25	35	10	85	5	33
Dessicated Coconut	n.a.	1	-	-	0	0
Coconut Milk	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Young Coconut	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,432	9,532
Fresh Coconut	11,040	11,040	11,040	11,040	11,318	11,438
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	941	1,327	1,131	920	1,126
Total	20,265	21,223	21,577	21,474	21,675	22,158

Source: ICC Estimated Figure, UN Comtrade

Table 5.3
GUYANA: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports '000 US\$	1,377,000	1,567,000	2,587,000	4,243,572	7,866,427	10,811,756
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	8,594	7,175	6,642	7,720	7,508	6,427
%	0.62	0.46	0.26	0.18	0.10	0.06

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 5.4
GUYANA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	23	23	9	84	4	17
America	23	23	9	84	4	17
Jamaica	-	-	-	58	-	-
Venezuela	-	-	-	14	-	-
Canada	-	-	-	9	-	9
Suriname	1	3	-	2	2	-
United States	-	-	9	1	-	-
Curaçao	2	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	12	-	-	-	2	3
Antigua and Barbuda	8	-	-	-	-	3
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	20	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	2
B. VALUE In US\$'000	22	48	70	270	28	66

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 5.5
GUYANA: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	11,640	9,065	10,195	10,711	9,674	9,715
America	11,613	9,065	10,170	10,711	9,674	9,715
Jamaica	44	10	-	-	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	92	107	107	92	54	62
Barbados	298	104	77	33	-	62
Canada	38	30	2	5	-	3
Curaçao	-	36	-	-	-	-
Dominica	60	222	-	-	-	-
Dominican Rep.	10,123	7,373	9,085	9,700	9,514	9,194
Saint Kitts and Nevis	54	20	29	10	-	-
Sint Maarten	-	-	1	-	-	-
Suriname	-	-	-	-	-	49
Trinidad and Tobago	418	371	154	87	8	30
Turks and Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	464	791	715	784	98	315
Others	22	1	-	-	-	-
Asia	-	-	25	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	25	-	-	-
Europe	27	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	21	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	6	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	8,086	6,616	6,205	7,087	7,229	6,015

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 5.6
GUYANA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	631	659	930	793	644	883
America	577	654	930	784	644	883
Antigua and Barbuda	15	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	18	-	-	-	-	-
British Virgin Islands	-	8	19	19	18	-
Curaçao	39	4	-	-	-	-
Saint Kitts and Nevis	-	20	-	-	-	-
Sint Maarten	-	-	1	17	-	29
Trinidad and Tobago	505	613	910	748	626	854
Others	-	9	-	-	-	-
Asia	54	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	54	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	-	5	-	9	-	-
France	-	-	-	9	-	-
Netherlands	-	5	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	246	227	263	244	189	259

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 5.7
GUYANA: Import of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In Kg	28	3	4	5	2	1
America	28	3	4	5	2	1
Trinidad and Tobago	27	-	-	-	-	1
United States	1	3	4	5	2	0
B. VALUE In US\$'000	44	7	8	14	6	4

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 5.8
GUYANA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In Kg	35,300	26,453	20,736	2,958	1,070	1,136
America	-	1,433	3,921	2,958	870	902
United States	-	1,083	469	2,958	870	680
Canada	-	350	3,452	-	-	222
Asia	18,100	25,020	16,800	-	-	-
China	18,100	25,000	16,800	-	-	-
Singapore	-	20	-	-	-	-
Europe	17,200	-	15	-	-	-
Netherlands	17,200	-	15	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	200	234
B. VALUE In US\$'000	32	32	27	2	1	16

Source: UN Comtrade

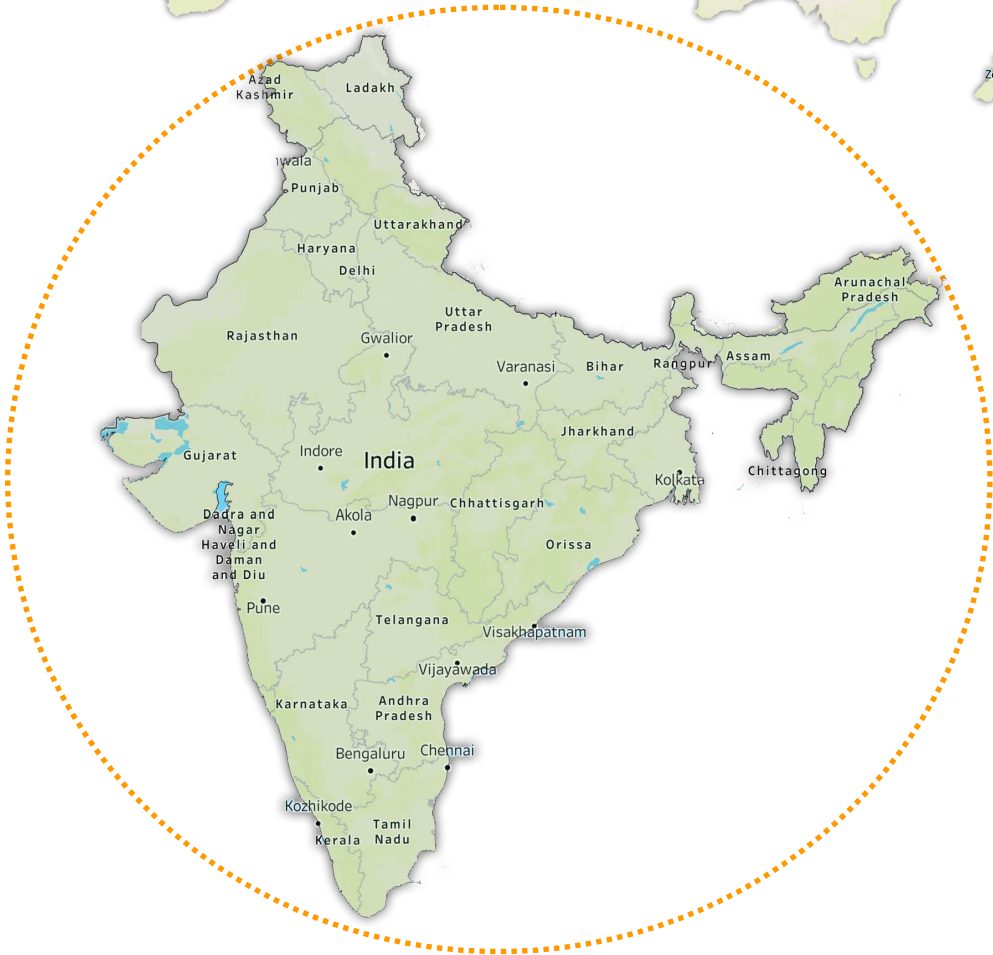
Table 5.9
GUYANA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
February	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
March	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
April	206.8	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
May	206.8	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
June	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
July	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
August	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
September	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
October	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
November	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
December	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
Average	207.7	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5

Source: International Financial Statistics.



06. INDIA



INDIA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	New Delhi
2. Total Area (Sq.Km - Million)	3.29
3. Population (Million) (2011 census)	1,210
4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$)	1,999.92
(at Factor Cost-constant price)	
5. Currency Unit	Indian Rupee (INR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	80.36
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)*	2.28
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent*	20,536
2.2. In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)*	14,163
2.3. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)*	2.62
3. Estimated Consumption	
3.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent*	19,919
3.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)*	2.54
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts *	68,309
4.2 Copra *	20,686
4.3 Coconut Oil *	16,201
4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.
4.5 Copra Meal *	55
4.6 Desiccated Coconut *	2,219
4.7 Coir Yarn	4,150
4.8 Coir Mattings	1,224
4.9 Coir Mats	26,706
4.10 Rugs & Carpets	711
4.11 Coir Rope	754
4.12 Rubberized Coir	410
4.13 Tufted Mat	96,389
4.14 Coir Pith	661,629
4.15 Coir Fibre	446,340
4.16 Curled Coir	14,753
4.17 Other Coir Products	11,718
4.18 Coconut Shell Charcoal	13,441
4.19 Activated Carbon *	141,861
4.20 Other Coconut Products *	30,336
5. Coconut Export Value (Million Rs.)	35,542.30
(Million US\$)	442.29
6. Total Export Value (Billion US\$)	437.07
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.10

Note :

- Figures/Values corresponds to the period April 2022 to March 2023 (financial year in India)

* Figures/Values corresponds to the period January - December

Table 6.1
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2017/2018 to 2022/2023

Item	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
Area ('000 Ha)	2,097	2,151	2,173	2,199	2,154	2,277
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	23,798	21,288	20,309	20,736	19,310	20,536
MT (Whole Nuts)	16,413	14,682	14,006	14,301	13,317	14,163
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	3,173	2,714	2,589	2,644	2,462	2,618

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Table 6.2
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut by States, 2022 - 2023

States	Area (000 Ha)	% Share in Area	Production (Million Nuts)	% Share in Production
Kerala	760.35	33.39	5628.42	27.41
Karnataka	705.11	30.96	5949.46	28.97
Tamil Nadu	472.71	20.76	5421.76	26.40
Andhra Pradesh	106.86	4.69	1705.98	8.31
Odisha	52.84	2.32	397.77	1.94
West Bengal	32.46	1.43	419.33	2.04
Maharashtra	30.54	1.34	201.03	0.98
Gujarat	24.78	1.09	211.33	1.03
Assam	21.58	0.95	156.92	0.76
Bihar	12.27	0.54	78.69	0.38
Tripura	4.70	0.21	13.37	0.07
Chattisgarh	1.67	0.07	14.82	0.07
Nagaland	1.07	0.05	9.63	0.05
Telangana	0.90	0.04	9.38	0.05
Arunachal Pradesh	0.07	0.00	0.30	0.00
Mizoram	0.03	0.00	0.15	0.00
Others	49.23	2.16	317.54	1.55
All India	2,277.18	100.00	20,535.88	100.00

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Table 6.3
INDIA: Estimate Production of Kernel Products,
2017/2018 to 2022/2023 (MT)*

Item	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
Copra	1,327,000	1,141,000	1,161,000	1,193,000	1,217,000	1,294,000
Coconut Oil	635,000	530,000	564,200	567,500	554,500	558,400
Copra Meal	355,600	296,800	282,100	283,700	277,200	279,200

Source: Coconut Development Board

* The above data correspond to July-June

Table 6.4
INDIA: Production of Coir Fibre, 2017/2018 to 2022/2023 (MT)

Item	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
Brown Fibre	448,900	749,600	741,000	758,000	767,000	791,000
White Fibre	110,500					
Total	559,400	749,600	741,000	758,000	767,000	791,000

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.5
INDIA: Production of Coir Products, 2017/2018 to 2022/2023 (MT)

Item	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
Coir Yarn	335,700	449,850	446,000	456,000	461,500	474,600
Coir Mattings & Coir Mats	221,500	296,800	294,200	300,800	304,500	313,236
Total	557,200	746,650	740,200	756,800	766,000	787,836

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.6
INDIA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings,
2017/2018 to 2022/2023

Item	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
Total Exports (Rs. In Million)*	19,565,150	23,077,260	22,198,540	21,590,430	31,470,210	36,206,310
Coconut Exports (Rs. in Million)#	42,966	47,734	45,201	60,738	75,769	75,464
Coconut Contribution (%)	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.28	0.24	0.21

Source: * Reserve Bank of India, #Coconut Development Board, India

Table 6.7
INDIA: Exports of Coir Yarn, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	3,393	3,121	3,426	4,619	3,675	3,519
Europe	2,743	2,574	2,332	3,791	2,953	2,675
Belgium	111	151	178	122	148	70
Denmark	-	-	14	-	-	-
France	39	56	56	59	-	47
Germany	263	312	259	346	510	368
Italy	893	698	742	1,207	1,045	996
Netherlands	1,350	1,274	1,042	1,999	1,209	1,178
Poland	-	-	-	0	-	-
Portugal	-	9	-	-	6	-
Spain	87	67	23	57	32	0
Sweden	-	-	-	-	1	0
United Kingdom	-	7	18	1	2	15
Yugoslavia	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	84	0	136	13	28	12
Other Countries	566	547	958	815	694	832
Kuwait	37	36	116	62	32	67
Morocco	26	50	78	26	26	54
Saudi Arabia	62	62	86	162	152	149
Türkiye	-	5	-	7	-	-
United Arab Emirates	94	98	170	173	177	110
Others	347	296	508	385	307	451
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,756	3,379	3,473	4,905	3,465	2,956
Indian Rs '000	268,374	237,949	257,367	362,570	272,347	244,184

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.8
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	1,114	1,190	1,178	1,315	1,243	1,785
Europe	347	264	226	210	310	591
Belgium	7	28	54	16	14	2
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	0
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	14	11	9	-	2	155
Germany	105	85	63	47	94	55
Greece	3	-	-	-	42	52
Italy	17	3	18	-	16	168
Netherlands	23	5	5	-	-	9
Spain	-	-	7	2	-	26
Sweden	15	15	-	4	7	2
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	0
United Kingdom	163	117	70	141	135	121

Continued..

Table 6.8
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
America	712	865	919	1,069	816	1,049
Canada	19	23	26	36	8	36
United States	693	842	892	1,033	805	1,013
Others	-	-	1	-	3	-
Other Countries	55	61	33	36	117	145
Australia	10	12	2	2	24	6
Japan	10	6	6	6	10	8
New Zealand	5	7	3	-	3	14
Others	30	36	22	28	80	118
B. VALUE In US\$'000	2,245	2,034	1,964	2,165	2,259	2,562
In Indian Rs '000	160,371	143,236	145,500	160,023	177,573	211,600

Source: Coir Board of India.

Table 6.9
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	73,380	74,393	87,892	122,591	117,072	97,585
Europe	25,919	24,061	24,402	36,265	32,040	29,019
Belgium	960	693	839	1,317	1,783	774
Denmark	305	240	177	607	451	484
France	1,644	2,096	1,918	3,113	3,139	2,929
Germany	3,424	3,358	3,460	5,084	5,218	4,843
Greece	451	619	452	503	618	533
Hungary	139	12	34	44	60	122
Ireland	142	-	248	569	-	334
Italy	3,176	3,079	2,590	4,569	4,988	4,162
Netherlands	3,226	2,892	3,274	4,358	3,566	2,972
Norway	192	159	148	197	70	70
Portugal	440	386	400	402	505	491
Spain	2,596	2,373	2,015	3,152	3,317	2,324
Sweden	414	438	507	964	667	457
Switzerland	-	10	2	-	-	30
United Kingdom	8,810	7,706	8,338	11,386	7,658	8,496
America	37,187	41,409	54,654	74,088	70,668	55,177
Canada	1,528	1,748	1,977	2,792	3,398	1,861
United States	33,381	36,938	50,205	68,430	64,679	49,383
Others	2,278	2,723	2,472	2,866	2,591	3,934

Continued...

Table 6.9
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Other Countries	10,274	8,923	8,836	12,238	14,364	13,389
Cyprus	18	8	6	13	31	5
Japan	529	453	222	263	355	224
Kuwait	115	94	74	208	108	101
Saudi Arabia	263	365	228	629	478	922
United Arab Emirates	399	384	530	876	888	981
Australia	2,366	2,387	2,861	2,971	3,594	2,418
New Zealand	335	419	389	413	331	364
Others	6,249	4,813	4,526	6,865	8,579	8,374
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,01,726	1,06,749	121,787	180,418	167,584	158,486
In Indian Rs '000	7,269,070	7,516,218	9,024,429	13,336,458	13,172,064	13,090,934

Table 6.10
INDIA: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Rugs & Carpets						
Volume (MT)	187	283	312	603	616	5,984
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	21,773	36,269	43,318	84,943	94,156	224,702
Coir Rope						
Volume (MT)	493	447	557	733	671	3,463
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	41,933	40,793	53,597	67,152	62,652	71,460
Rubberised Coir						
Volume (MT)	1,003	580	800	880	330	2,250
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	144,334	79,924	106,895	137,975	59,852	33,190
Other Coir Products						
Volume (MT)	7,688	8,366	8,606	8,209	10,144	12,300
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	598,649	690,949	750,915	772,085	1,017,177	1,138,524

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.11
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2023 (MT)

Product	January	February	March	April	May	June
Coir Fibre	47,448	42,438	76,697	27,064	30,956	28,148
Coir Yarn	408	631	385	245	213	174
Coir Mats	11,999	8,390	10,373	6,082	8,500	8,921
Coir Matting	119	74	136	60	244	262
Geotextile	867	935	976	793	776	764
Coir Rugs and Carpet	86	82	49	101	186	326
Coir Rope	114	58	47	33	27	46
Curled Coir	139	1,720	1,444	645	1,013	689
Rubberised Coir	48	32	78	5	-	-
Coir Pith	63,947	70,185	110,244	71,207	50,900	56,930
Coir Other Sorts	201	412	177	81	134	149
Total	125,376	124,957	200,606	106,316	92,949	96,409

Continued...

Table 6.11
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2023 (MT)

Product	July	August	September	October	November	December
Coir Fibre	31,199	40,441	40,600	37,685	34,032	29,478
Coir Yarn	157	185	200	198	446	289
Coir Mats	9,080	9,068	3,921	7,618	7,087	6,545
Coir Matting	125	222	120	281	124	164
Geotextile	864	727	658	675	779	866
Coir Rugs and Carpet	263	185	139	54	160	82
Coir Rope	26	18	20	129	120	88
Curled Coir	577	723	345	674	598	1,140
Rubberised Coir	23	-	-	0	3	5
Coir Pith	48,412	55,454	52,974	42,545	34,880	34,098
Coir Other Sorts	136	100	123	274	128	774
Total	90,862	107,122	99,100	90,133	78,357	73,529

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.12
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023
(at Alappuzha, Rs per 1000 nuts, without husk)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	18,600	18,935	19,100	22,774	16,194	15,855
February	18,600	18,532	20,000	22,214	16,000	15,414
March	17,868	16,732	19,765	21,787	16,565	15,442
April	17,977	15,337	18,071	21,440	16,050	15,240
May	17,980	14,803	16,295	18,760	15,548	15,077
June	17,550	14,200	15,093	18,167	14,420	14,163
July	17,332	14,200	15,661	17,371	13,835	13,729
August	17,297	15,981	16,448	17,468	13,942	14,484
September	16,997	17,453	18,788	17,150	14,117	14,500
October	16,235	17,000	20,783	17,032	14,000	14,548
November	15,663	17,200	22,183	17,097	14,553	14,893
December	16,797	18,250	24,123	17,858	15,613	15,919
Average	17,408	16,552	18,859	19,093	15,070	14,939

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.13
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023
(At Cochin, Rs. per Quintal)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	14,019	12,294	10,768	12,984	9,342	8,761
February	13,623	11,457	10,976	13,627	9,264	8,600
March	12,321	10,442	11,175	13,876	9,687	8,602
April	13,217	10,043	11,100	13,207	9,297	8,505
May	13,037	9,211	10,410	11,955	8,881	8,615
June	12,184	8,963	9,887	11,678	8,450	7,965
July	11,882	9,040	10,142	10,642	8,398	8,000
August	11,411	10,397	10,687	10,844	8,403	8,400
September	10,617	10,741	11,720	10,413	8,133	8,227
October	9,674	10,290	12,442	10,194	7,626	8,729
November	9,222	10,294	12,714	10,243	8,617	9,318
December	10,510	10,502	13,306	10,045	9,032	9,048
Average	11,810	10,306	11,277	11,642	8,761	8,564

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.14
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023
(At Cochin, Rs. per Quintal)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	20,119	18,394	16,468	19,802	15,739	13,861
February	19,771	17,518	16,676	20,770	15,621	13,700
March	18,832	16,542	16,875	21,047	15,890	13,676
April	19,840	16,063	15,600	20,013	15,497	13,493
May	19,597	15,016	16,129	18,281	15,068	13,434
June	18,882	14,463	15,787	18,160	14,600	12,812
July	18,261	14,529	16,042	17,345	14,432	12,700
August	17,519	15,845	16,577	17,461	14,339	13,055
September	16,390	16,417	17,611	17,100	14,033	12,850
October	15,294	15,990	18,342	16,894	13,339	13,316
November	14,656	15,994	18,961	16,987	13,803	13,971
December	16,081	16,202	19,968	16,584	14,061	13,919
Average	17,937	16,081	17,086	18,370	14,702	13,399

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.15
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023
(At Cochin, Rs. per Quintal)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	3,800	2,901	3,500	3,400	3,100	2,700
February	3,700	2,900	3,252	3,400	3,100	2,700
March	2,858	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,100	2,997
April	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,100	3,030
May	2,729	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,077	3,371
June	2,937	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,000	3,343
July	3,000	2,900	3,100	3,277	3,000	3,300
August	3,000	2,894	2,942	3,277	3,000	3,210
September	2,910	2,900	3,100	3,200	2,920	3,100
October	2,900	2,900	3,100	3,200	2,694	3,100
November	2,900	3,060	3,268	3,200	2,700	3,100
December	2,900	3,500	3,400	3,187	2,700	3,100
Average	3,036	2,963	3,172	3,312	2,958	3,088

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.16
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2018 - 2023
(Rs per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	77,656	72,809	72,887	81,645	78,604	63,355
February	76,624	67,927	68,989	76,718	62,795	56,214
March	84,213	82,515	76,938	72,218	70,700	65,945
April	84,903	72,237	55,034	71,267	69,047	87,133
May	78,905	81,593	42,763	75,894	59,722	72,404
June	76,567	85,981	83,330	78,442	77,820	55,274
July	76,647	75,722	80,624	92,963	82,100	96,943
August	80,295	80,840	82,027	94,043	63,293	102,486
September	87,910	77,034	69,853	75,830	77,697	71,029
October	79,167	71,255	86,101	68,463	85,156	58,453
November	79,221	78,838	76,159	74,711	65,776	66,604
December	71,287	71,422	91,746	89,906	92,491	74,098
Average	79,450	76,514	73,871	79,342	73,767	72,495

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.17
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2018 - 2023
(Rs per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	206,264	130,908	137,856	141,737	116,120	155,443
February	150,508	123,066	103,544	113,378	106,391	132,859
March	164,492	140,469	118,953	110,213	164,747	152,235
April	174,744	133,407	-	119,492	177,067	281,589
May	120,380	144,635	104,858	146,631	159,986	216,647
June	175,300	91,139	134,986	119,319	124,766	104,342
July	144,048	111,359	157,133	184,105	155,897	129,801
August	115,139	128,493	133,383	184,562	147,555	223,729
September	143,058	137,237	136,367	110,126	148,637	246,703
October	117,652	116,716	125,190	173,898	181,160	234,088
November	152,920	119,532	211,246	155,304	147,163	176,572
December	136,793	112,045	152,941	117,921	165,912	346,391
Average	150,108	124,084	137,860	139,724	149,617	200,033

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.18
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2018 - 2023
(Rs per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	97,319	115,348	105,400	149,138	132,467	133,313
February	95,561	109,094	112,980	128,964	137,532	143,646
March	97,838	105,053	110,006	131,194	142,186	138,842
April	97,492	101,437	104,920	129,660	140,294	101,800
May	100,373	104,162	109,796	152,564	149,643	98,703
June	100,982	100,296	110,097	132,968	148,599	101,971
July	99,755	104,365	110,956	140,443	183,421	100,077
August	103,141	109,062	107,086	133,941	141,075	96,155
September	104,251	115,452	110,277	132,521	135,219	100,265
October	110,932	106,281	109,169	138,116	125,907	99,791
November	107,374	104,498	108,824	163,982	153,425	103,040
December	107,978	105,772	109,023	144,268	147,762	96,956
Average	101,916	106,735	109,045	139,813	144,794	109,547

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.19
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2018 - 2023
(Rs per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	75,721	94,058	97,851	96,955	104,825	56,021
February	77,407	96,361	88,274	85,679	86,792	90,089
March	77,419	93,239	90,234	103,627	86,404	99,193
April	22,333	60,247	-	192,105	81,003	68,310
May	85,084	29,180	64,799	109,581	88,372	86,426
June	92,752	77,641	60,377	105,690	84,000	71,887
July	59,389	81,421	101,161	82,772	86,876	191,496
August	92,346	95,063	132,356	91,218	74,140	93,548
September	81,527	24,510	97,756	103,088	116,553	217,810
October	99,167	108,743	103,242	104,241	87,784	119,040
November	94,274	89,255	114,745	59,954	105,241	113,524
December	95,233	108,913	103,858	91,219	87,926	82,975
Average	79,388	79,886	95,878	102,177	90,826	107,527

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 6.20
INDIA: Exports of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2019 to 2022 - 2023
(Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)

No.	Coconut Products	2018-2019		2019-2020		2020-2021		2021-2022		2022-2023	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1	Activated Carbon	97,050	13,441	103,071	11,846	113,536	15,143	137,364	20,641	150,210	23,698
2	Coconut Fresh excluding DC and Endocarp	34,712	1,793	29,043	1,606	28,766	1,706	41,472	1,592	47,562	1,687
3	Coconut Dried excluding DC and Endocarp	16,788	1,999	10,504	1,192	8,773	1,130	8,299	1,017	2,773	299
4	Coconut Oil (Refined oil and fractions)	6,803	1,365	7,819	1,400	12,026	2,464	16,038	3,571	16,869	3,482
5	Desiccated Coconut	1,638	142	1,439	118	1,857	286	7,457	1,195	4,612	619
6	Shell Charcoal	54,721	541	9,597	346	6,965	321	16,170	768	11,991	608
7	Other Coconuts Excl Fresh and Dried & DC & Endocarp	5,023	395	4,417	397	6,069	511	6,129	549	6,046	864
8	Copra	2,204	345	2,333	361	2,295	332	11,326	1,394	20,662	2,139
9	Other Endocarp	1,212	171	1,573	164	1,592	260	1,056	159	1,551	277
10	Fresh Endocarp	4,602	176	3,179	90	10,356	517	12,258	543	14,032	514
11	Coconut Oil (Crude oil and fractions)	11	2	52	17	244	94	4,717	726	6,519	1,052
12	Shell unworked	487	43	97	8	65	9	131	10	35	5
13	Dried Endocarp	374	26	420	66	978	166	1,056	190	2,895	288
14	Other Residues Of Coconut or Copra	371	7	154	4	26	4	136	7	105	7
15	Oilcake (defatted/expeller)	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	4	33	2
16	Miscellaneous	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	2
Total			20,454		17,622		22,948		32,368		35,542

Source : The Directorate General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics (DGCI), Kolkata

Table 6.21
INDIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2019 - 2023 (Calendar Year)

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	7,828	11,096	14,445	28,320	16,201
ICC Countries	871	1,389	1,900	9,667	1,371
Indonesia	-	-	-	2,002	0
Kenya	1	2	13	41	233
Malaysia	58	204	399	4,133	585
Sri Lanka	1	60	143	2,936	199
Vietnam	811	1,120	1,343	548	351
Others	1	4	2	7	4
Other Countries	6,957	9,707	12,545	18,652	14,830
Algeria	5	10	1	6	3
Argentina	-	27	-	-	24
Australia	35	117	127	94	126
Bahrain	229	252	279	336	321
Bangladesh	0	0	106	0	3
Bhutan	2	5	10	9	5
Botswana	2	4	3	4	5
Brazil	92	99	83	77	127
Brunei	3	12	8	7	10
Cameroon	1	1	2	1	0
Canada	24	109	112	105	180
Chile	11	56	166	26	74
China	5	0	2	1	7
Congo	1	3	1	2	4
Djibouti	-	9	-	18	80
Dominican Republic	0	-	16	68	114
Ecuador	12	42	61	15	59
Egypt	24	4	13	220	2
France	22	20	13	12	14
Germany	1	43	39	20	39
Hong Kong	2	5	11	13	15
Hungary	1	1	2	0	1
Iraq	0	2	9	59	31
Ireland	5	7	28	19	18
Israel	-	0	1	1	8

Continued..

Table 6.21
INDIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2019 - 2023 (Calendar Year)

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Italy	2	7	19	6	26
Japan	3	8	11	6	18
Jordan	1	13	0	11	55
Kazakhstan	4	16	20	16	9
Korea, Republic Of	4	8	37	11	2
Kuwait	264	480	592	512	479
Maldives	4	8	22	16	20
Mexico	-	52	270	26	150
Nepal	248	143	55	340	192
Netherland	4	23	21	4,172	46
Netherland antil	-	0	1	1	1
New Zealand	4	11	18	9	42
Oman	241	378	578	639	641
Panama Republic	4	6	4	2	1
Peru	1	3	16	3	16
Qatar	434	718	827	990	1,239
Reunion	3	2	3	3	3
Romania	1	1	0	0	0
Russia	18	47	48	43	49
Saudi Arab	656	1,594	1,847	1,777	2,004
Singapore	96	212	218	193	240
Slovenia	-	0	453	73	
Somalia	-	12	51	69	133
South Africa	6	20	19	22	35
Tanzania	21	177	472	424	655
Turkiye	0	25	26	64	0
United Arab Emirates	4,213	4,013	3,906	5,753	5,824
United Kingdom	25	91	113	132	321
United States	125	738	1,588	833	881
Uganda	4	2	3	2	3
Ukraine	6	21	7	0	3
Yemen Republc	44	9	17	87	153
Zambia	6	8	26	9	7
Others	37	32	161	1,293	312
B. VALUE In US\$'000	19,459	30,302	45,064	67,631	41,534
In Indian Rs '000	1,370,827	2,246,403	3,334,300	5,250,409	3,430,723

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.22
INDIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2019 - 2023 (Calendar Year)

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	1,624	1,577	4,711	7,084	2,219
ICC Countries	44	126	21	50	28
Fiji	4	1	-	2	1
Kenya	6	2	1	13	27
Sri Lanka	35	86	20	35	-
Others	0	37	0	0	0
Other Countries	1,579	1,451	4,690	7,035	2,191
Angola	0	0	9	3	3
Australia	5	7	33	16	17
Bahrain	56	0	55	160	24
Bhutan	0	1	7	22	8
Canada	47	67	56	72	106
Chile	4	7	1	-	-
Egypt	-	95	225	104	-
Germany	15	46	36	22	61
Iran	104	200	125	169	-
Japan	69	21	42	37	52
Jordan		23	183	280	3
Kuwait	18	50	227	261	76
Libya	-	-	116	257	182
Morocco	-	-	130	241	-
Mozambique		2	0	2	0
Nepal	420	115	195	330	552
New Zealand	2	2	11	23	1
Oman	85	1	198	405	22
Qatar	99	120	240	789	85
Saudi Arab	30	29	232	591	57
Singapore	12	56	65	33	23
Switzerland	46	12	18	11	6
Tunisia	-	12	12	27	-
Türkiye	-	-	208	78	25
United Arab Emirates	422	231	1,669	1,887	186
United Kingdom	55	80	74	45	99
United States	48	151	142	217	234
Yemen	-	48	127	204	51
Others	40	74	253	748	317
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,622	3,175	10,548	13,113	3,909
In Indian Rs '000	113,897	236,036	783,986	1,009,296	322,576

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.23
INDIA: Exports of Shell Charcoal, 2019 - 2023 (Calendar Year)

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	6,803	7,866	42,563	14,767	55,052
ICC Countries	3,131	2,011	8,615	10,513	9,329
Fiji	-	-	3	-	-
Sri Lanka	3,131	2,011	8,612	10,513	9,329
Other Countries	3,672	5,855	33,948	4,254	45,723
Australia	4	19	39	7	-
Bhutan	34	23	-	860	-
China	93	134	300	15	-
Denmark	68	66	25	-	23
Dominican Republic	-	-	25	53	182
Germany	253	115	14,415	26	54
Japan	72	106	151	1	-
Korea, Republic Of	359	359	519	18	-
Maldives	24	134	13,055	116	254
Nepal	61	1	11	117	72
Netherland	1,973	3,382	3,480	1,949	1,483
New Zealand	-	38	14	45	18
Oman	-	324	79	78	78
Qatar	28	93	190	49	40
Saudi Arab	13	67	194	257	715
Türkiye	67	25	62	25	67
United Arab Emirates	152	385	706	372	155
United Kingdom	165	395	556	104	42,162
United States	27	61	37	19	23
Others	279	128	90	143	397
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,418	4,363	10,064	9,392	6,209
In Indian Rs '000	241,173	320,681	745,389	731,624	514,491

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.24

INDIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, 2019 - 2023 (Calendar Year)

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	101,945	108,742	131,318	154,424	141,861
ICC Countries	13,619	15,234	18,669	20,606	17,109
Indonesia	800	927	1,384	745	734
Kenya	155	93	229	520	457
Malaysia	1,602	1,908	1,957	3,021	2,727
Papua New Guinea	55	248	44	121	145
Philippines	2,171	1,839	2,023	2,351	3,037
Sri Lanka	7,110	7,625	10,131	10,811	6,834
Thailand	306	479	786	429	719
Vietnam	1,333	2,116	2,027	2,563	2,456
Others	88	-	88	45	-
Other Countries	88,326	93,508	112,649	133,818	124,752
Algeria	2	3	3	0	11
Angola	0	0	46	51	9
Argentina	20	112	563	308	664
Armenia	-	48	24	22	48
Australia	811	1,107	1,319	790	723
Bahrain	5	129	17	53	37
Bangladesh	850	1,884	3,132	1,600	1,644
Belgium	2,719	2,687	4,574	4,479	6,108
Benin	10	25	105	169	176
Bhutan	7	7	12	6	10
Brazil	424	878	998	892	839
Bulgaria	-	21	11	61	20
Burkina Faso	441	283	584	1,293	1,194
Burundi	27	25	43	52	0
Canada	2,676	2,199	3,251	3,085	3,132
Chile	166	40	104	20	200
China	2,520	3,104	4,016	4,100	3,525
Colombia	10	10	66	69	77
Cote D' Ivoire	48	121	70	274	488
Croatia	98	54	45	30	131
Dominic Rep	528	1,061	867	964	211
Ecuador	401	168	210	154	140
Egypt	322	736	1,922	1,973	3,257

Continued..

Table 6.24
INDIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, 2019 - 2023 (Calendar Year)

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Other Countries	88,326	93,508	112,649	133,818	124,752
Estonia	1,280	2,106	2,987	2,989	2,189
Ethiopia	1	0	10	17	16
Finland	248	392	805	700	770
France	1,627	1,707	2,140	3,099	3,095
Georgia	234	170	216	669	1,351
Germany	5,145	6,373	8,282	10,845	8,860
Ghana	926	2,156	3,204	3,590	3,064
Greece	107	248	71	151	199
Guinea	444	1,141	295	856	830
Honduras	140	100	168	72	14
Hong Kong	117	68	27	14	16
Iran	695	197	237	564	279
Israel	208	112	181	343	262
Italy	3,116	3,701	3,005	4,729	5,129
Japan	6,181	4,202	4,012	4,925	6,126
Jordan	30	13	38	40	35
Kazakhstan	275	588	386	231	187
Korea, Republic Of	3,448	4,631	4,173	5,718	3,674
Kuwait	107	105	5	56	83
Latvia	1,244	1,321	1,533	1,640	697
Lithuania	156	473	774	979	1,204
Maldives	38	-	37	147	60
Mali	10	25	159	203	73
Mauritania	44	124	222	228	104
Mauritius	2	2	0	4	2
Mexico	135	80	492	199	206
Morocco	22	44	44	25	142
Mozambique	199	366	380	597	339
Myanmar	17	120	76	114	455
Nepal	250	210	293	339	375
Netherland	3,506	3,136	3,716	4,669	3,374
Nicaragua	20	44	150	229	131
Nigeria	125	11	133	221	271
Oman	402	336	491	545	497

Continued..

Table 6.24
INDIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, 2019 - 2023 (Calendar Year)

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Other Countries	88,326	93,508	112,649	133,818	124,752
Peru	829	577	1,466	1,251	1,534
Poland	225	336	625	1,093	606
Portugal	-	20	54	22	44
Qatar	263	392	274	194	698
Romania	-	10	27	34	148
Russia	4,613	4,507	6,175	3,604	6,469
Saudi Arab	2,051	1,595	1,447	832	2,270
Senegal	407	746	611	353	681
Singapore	351	775	127	156	315
Slovenia	242	198	222	227	131
South Africa	2,338	3,500	3,592	4,463	3,021
Spain	537	489	1,024	765	1,389
Sudan	539	478	407	361	283
Suriname	431	330	264	66	-
Sweden	661	507	570	731	1,406
Taiwan	1,162	2,050	1,496	2,027	1,565
Tanzania Rep	955	1,441	1,890	2,635	1,504
Togo	1,006	367	239	417	368
Turkiye	2,134	1,321	3,668	8,524	8,503
United Arab Emirates	690	1,386	1,575	4,389	3,557
United Kingdom	3,914	3,085	2,207	2,058	1,800
United States	21,295	18,997	22,612	27,340	19,858
Uganda	14	50	107	88	129
Ukraine	118	204	311	30	11
Venezuela	202	424	206	242	198
Zimbabwe	432	500	430	995	823
Others	330	216	296	727	686
B. VALUE In US\$'000	172,622	188,311	258,368	311,802	242,216
In Indian Rs '000	12,144,799	13,945,980	19,124,266	24,490,709	20,003,695

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.25
INDIA: Exports of Copra, 2019 - 2023 (Calendar Year)

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	2,274	2,304	7,480	17,426	20,686
ICC Countries	191	54	20	119	179
Kenya	-	0	1	1	0
Malaysia	-	1	1	36	0
Thailand	-	-	18	0	0
Vietnam	190	53	-	82	178
Other Countries	2,083	2,250	7,460	17,308	20,507
Afghanistan	91	8	877	4,252	4,114
Bangladesh	-	-	280	3,303	25
Bhutan	-	9	24	36	37
Canada	23	19	22	23	27
Hong Kong	71	85	83	110	122
Nepal	1,745	2,013	1,739	1,423	1,456
New Zealand	3	2	4	4	3
Qatar	2	4	4	2	4
United Arab Emirates	54	27	4,137	7,725	10,981
United Kingdom	20	15	29	10	36
United States	51	39	102	91	45
Others	22	26	158	327	3,654
B. VALUE In US\$'000	5,035	4,495	13,049	23,580	25,705
In Indian Rs '000	356,322	331,794	972,008	1,857,678	2,126,281

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 6.26
INDIA : Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2022 - 2023 (MT)

Country	Quantity
Sri Lanka	38,277
Indonesia	41,483
Philippines	34,400
Papua New Guinea	13,078
Vietnam	149
Malaysia	120
Total	127,507

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 6.27
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2018 to 2023 ('000 MT)

Commodity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Soybean Oil	1,508	1,438	1,394	1,317	1,477	1,723
Cotton Oil	1,255	1,209	1,265	1,223	1,048	1,139
Groundnut Oil	571	352	542	778	894	779
Sunflower Oil	69	67	63	64	83	73
Rapeseed Oil	2,475	2,543	2,520	2,981	3,449	3,535
Sesame Oil	82	97	90	89	77	78
Coconut Oil	322	352	339	366	360	368
Others	1,114	990	1,145	1,185	1,150	1,237
Total	7,395	7,048	7,358	8,003	8,538	8,932

Source: Oil World Annual

Note: The data correspond to period January to December

Table 6.28
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2018 - 2023 ('000 MT)

Commodity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Soybean Meal	6,920	6,601	6,397	6,046	6,781	7,909
Cotton Meal	8,452	8,129	8,515	8,234	7099 ^r	7,669
Groundnut Meal	780	481	742	1,064	1,223	1,065
Sunflower Meal	94	92	93 ^r	100 ^r	113 ^r	99
Rapeseed Meal	4,276	4,394	4,354	5,150	6052 ^r	6,108
Sesame Meal	120	140	130	129	108 ^r	113
Copra Meal	194	211	203	220	216	221
Linseed Meal	90	74	80	68	65	69
Palm Kernel Meal	23	28 ^r	25	27	37 ^r	34
Total	20,948	20,151	20,539	21,037	21,694	23,287

Source: Oil World Annual

Note: The data correspond to period January to December

Table 6.29
INDIA: Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	63.64	70.73	71.31	73.11	74.44	81.90
February	64.37	71.22	71.49	72.76	75.00	82.61
March	65.04	69.48	74.35	72.79	76.24	82.29
April	65.64	69.43	76.24	74.47	76.17	82.03
May	67.54	69.77	75.66	73.27	77.32	82.34
June	67.79	69.44	75.73	73.56	78.03	82.23
July	68.69	68.81	74.99	74.53	79.60	82.15
August	69.55	71.15	74.67	74.18	79.56	82.79
September	72.22	71.33	73.48	73.53	80.23	83.05
October	73.63	71.04	73.46	74.92	82.34	83.24
November	71.85	71.45	74.22	74.50	81.81	83.30
December	70.73	71.19	73.59	75.37	82.46	83.28
Average	68.39	70.42	74.10	73.92	78.60	82.60

Source : Reserve Bank of India

Table 6.30
Conversion Rates for Coconut Products

Product (Output)	Raw Material (Inputs)
1 M T of Copra	7,843 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Oil	1,540 kg copra / 12,000 nuts
1 MT of Desiccated Coconut	10,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Chips	8,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk Powder	20,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk	5,000 coconuts
1 MT of Virgin Coconut Oil	16,666 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Shell Powder	12,000 coconut shells
1 MT of Coconut Shell Charcoal	30,000 coconuts shells
1 MT of Activated Carbon	90,000 coconuts shells / 3 MT of coconut shell charcoal

Table 6.31
INDIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2022 - 2023

Products	Export Taxes
Copra	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-
Copra Meal	-
Desiccated Coconut	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-
Shell Charcoal	-
Activated Carbon	-

Source: Ministry of Commerce, Government of India

Table 6.32
INDIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2022 - 2023

ITCHS Code	Products	Standard Tariff Rate	Remarks
08011100	Coconut Desiccated	70.00%	
08011910	Coconut Fresh	70.00%	
08011920	Coconut Dried	70.00%	
08011990	Other Coconuts Excluding Fresh & Dried	70.00%	
12030000	Copra	70.00%	
14049060	Coconut Shell , unworked	30.00%	
96062910	Button of Coconut Shell/Wood	10.00%	
15131100	Coconut (Copra) Crude Oil	100.00%	
44022010	Coconut Shell Charcoal	5.00%	
23065010	Oil Cake Expeller Variety	15.00%	
15131900	Coconut (Copra) Refined Oil	100.00%	
23065090	Other Residues of Coconut or Copra	15.00%	
23065020	Oil Cake Solvent Extracted Variety	15.00%	
38021000	Activated Carbon	7.50%	

Source: Central Board of Excise and Customs, Government of India



07. INDONESIA



Indonesian Islands



INDONESIA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Jakarta
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	1,892,410
3. Population (Million)	281.60
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	1,333.19
5. Currency Unit	Rupiah (IDR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	Rp 15,670
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	3,308
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	14,967
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	14,967
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	2,855
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	n.a
4. Number of Coconut Farmers (000 Household)	5,601
5. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconuts Mature Nuts	380,338
4.2 Copra	45,669
4.3 Coconut Oil	722,517
4.4 Copra Meal	290,147
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	113,671
4.6 Coconut Milk/Cream/Powder	146,283
4.7 Shell Charcoal	191,270
4.8 Activated Carbon	18,793
4.9 Fibre & Fibre Products	26,183
5.0 Coconut Water	16,826
5.1 Coconut Sugar	5,393
5.2 Nata De Coco	30,285
6. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	2,047
7. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	258,774
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.79

Table 7.1
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	3,418,000	3,401,893	3,391,993	3,355,535	3,342,113	3,307,771
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	14,201	14,140	13,994	15,081	15,048	14,967
Copra Equivalent (MT)	2,840,148	2,839,852	2,858,010	2,877,504	2,871,167	2,855,457

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 7.2
INDONESIA: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	1,640,000	1,389,928	1,270,757	1,310,000	1,406,082	1,417,191
Coconut Oil	1,005,000	779,000	733,000	777,000	886,000	893,000
Dessicated Coconut	109,181	131,656	170,781	186,579	147,274	151,561
Coconut Milk	64,004	163,186	221,613	252,443	265,685	487,609
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	60537	57,853	60,411	54,684	43,461
Young Coconut	n.a.	2,369,350	1,964,162	1,506,020	1,423,243	1,489,564
Copra Meal	523,000	383,268	360,636	382,284	435,912	439,356
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	534,499	528,980	536,749	681,599	675,675
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Total	3,341,185	5,811,424	5,307,782	5,011,487	5,300,479	5,597,417

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia and ICC Estimates

Table 7.3
INDONESIA: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Population ('000)	267,067	269,583	271,858	273,753	275,501	277,534
Copra Equivalent (MT)	1,545,000	2,170,027	2,066,109	2,317,631	2,378,075	2,328,126

Source: ICC Estimates

Table 7.4
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut By Province, 2023

Province	Area		Production	
	Ha	% Share	MT	% Share
Sumatera	1,055,023	31.90%	941,174	32.96%
Aceh	101,868	3.08%	63,458	2.22%
Bangka Belitung	8,526	0.26%	5,027	0.18%
Bengkulu	8,752	0.26%	7,651	0.27%
Jambi	114,756	3.47%	114,983	4.03%
Lampung	90,097	2.72%	80,992	2.84%
North Sumatra	110,651	3.35%	103,016	3.61%
Riau	434,659	13.14%	409,360	14.34%
Riau Islands	33,239	1.00%	6,527	0.23%
South Sumatra	67,751	2.05%	61,655	2.16%
West Sumatra	84,724	2.56%	88,504	3.10%
Java	681,619	20.61%	583,853	20.45%
Banten	74,070	2.24%	45,501	1.59%
Central Java	198,648	6.01%	159,157	5.57%
East Java	226,783	6.86%	235,124	8.23%
Jakarta	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Special Region of Yogyakarta	38,566	1.17%	50,615	1.77%
West Java	143,553	4.34%	93,457	3.27%
Bali	69,645	2.11%	66,858	2.34%
Kalimantan	188,011	5.68%	126,716	4.44%
Central Kalimantan	36,791	1.11%	16,603	0.58%
East Kalimantan	20,000	0.60%	7,697	0.27%
North Kalimantan	1,274	0.04%	576	0.02%
South Kalimantan	36,415	1.10%	23,086	0.81%
West Kalimantan	93,531	2.83%	78,754	2.76%
Sulawesi	753,766	22.79%	696,917	24.41%
Central Sulawesi	216,574	6.55%	207,558	7.27%
Gorontalo	70,830	2.14%	66,120	2.32%
North Sulawesi	271,473	8.21%	271,159	9.50%
South East Sulawesi	61,234	1.85%	43,117	1.51%
South Sulawesi	90,830	2.75%	72,620	2.54%
West Sulawesi	42,825	1.29%	36,342	1.27%
Nusa Tenggara	192,886	5.83%	115,264	4.04%
East Nusa Tenggara	135,340	4.09%	66,110	2.32%
West Nusa Tenggara	57,546	1.74%	49,154	1.72%
Maluku + Papua	366,819	11.09%	324,676	11.37%
Maluku	115,995	3.51%	91,764	3.21%
North Maluku	202,569	6.12%	201,315	7.05%
Papua	25,494	0.77%	15,443	0.54%
West Papua	22,762	0.69%	16,154	0.57%
TOTAL	3,307,771		2,855,457	

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 7.5
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2021 - 2023

Province	2021	2022	2023
Aceh	148,441	146,480	145,127
North Sumatera	143,282	141,389	143,840
West Sumatera	196,481	193,885	133,431
Riau	167,730	165,647	168,435
Jambi	92,413	91,199	84,742
South Sumatera	162,940	160,787	151,185
Bengkulu	56,029	55,289	50,671
Lampung	218,616	215,738	221,049
Kep. Bangka Belitung	10,917	10,773	10,485
Kepulauan Riau	21,227	20,947	23,021
DKI Jakarta	-	-	-
West Java	643,108	634,787	616,351
Central Java	1,010,294	996,984	895,163
DI Yogyakarta	164,475	162,302	163,298
East Java	1,009,449	996,114	1,015,751
Banten	91,653	90,443	91,844
Bali	199,458	196,833	198,262
West Nusa Tenggara	85,435	84,306	82,129
East Nusa Tenggara	241,093	237,908	234,382
West Kalimantan	72,756	71,880	62,266
Central Kalimantan	42,130	41,573	42,144
South Kalimantan	95,086	93,830	89,897
East Kalimantan	17,314	17,085	19,899
North Kalimantan	1,633	1,611	1,782
North Sulawesi	200,265	197,642	198,516
Central Sulawesi	114,676	113,195	114,115
South Sulawesi	176,843	174,696	174,019
South East Sulawesi	93,522	92,361	92,195
Gorontalo	58,598	57,863	58,662
West Sulawesi	49,279	48,655	49,657
Maluku	99,100	97,791	102,443
North Maluku	116,062	114,529	116,186
West Papua	30,278	19,477	19,835
Papua	19,738	29,878	30,489
Indonesia	5,850,321	5,773,877	5,601,271

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 7.6
INDONESIA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	162,840,900	155,893,700	154,940,800	219,362,100	291,689,574	258,774,440
Coconut Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	1,318,958	946,036	1,221,496	1,628,499	2,108,932	2,046,543
Contribution %	0.81	0.61	0.79	0.74	0.72	0.79

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 7.7
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Manufacturers, 2023

No.	Province	2023	No.	Province	2023
1	Sumatra	29	3.2	East Kalimantan	0
1.1	Aceh	0	3.3	North Kalimantan	0
1.2	Bengkulu	0	3.4	South Kalimantan	0
1.3	Jambi	2	3.5	West Kalimantan	2
1.4	Kep. Bangka Belitung	0	4	Sulawesi	12
1.5	Riau Islands	1	4.1	Central Sulawesi	4
1.6	Lampung	8	4.2	Gorontalo	2
1.7	North Sumatera	12	4.3	North Sulawesi	4
1.8	Riau	4	4.4	South East Sulawesi	1
1.9	South Sumatera	1	4.5	South Sulawesi	0
1.1	West Sumatera	1	4.6	West Sulawesi	1
2	Java	63	5	Others	8
2.1	Banten	5	5.1	Bali	4
2.2	Central Java	15	5.2	East Nusa Tenggara	0
2.3	DI Yogyakarta	3	5.3	Maluku	1
2.4	DKI Jakarta	11	5.4	North Maluku	3
2.5	East Java	17	5.5	Papua	0
2.6	West Java	12	5.6	West Nusa Tenggara	0
3	Kalimantan	3	5.7	West Papua	0
3.1	Central Kalimantan	1		TOTAL	115

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia & Ministry of Industry

Table 7.8
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	41,376	153,655	107,487	39,165	37,536	45,669
Africa	24	-	-	24	-	0
Burkina Faso	-	-	-	24	-	0
Congo	24	-	-	-	-	0
Asia & Pacific	41,351	153,655	107,487	39,141	37,536	45,669
Afghanistan	-	-	23	-	-	-
Bangladesh	20,114	131,028	87,318	23,574	30,713	36,028.05
China	0	-	-	50	-	28.00
India	13,296	13,135	13,164	10,601	348	7,821.16
Iran, Islamic Republic Of	-	-	208	10	-	-
Iraq	-	-	26	-	-	-
Korea, Republic Of	-	44	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	-	-	0	-	-	-
Malaysia	78	149	95	23	208	354.28
Myanmar	-	-	168	121	69	70.04
Nepal	-	11	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	2,344	2,134	6,339	4,713	717	1,367.11
Philippines	5,507	7,100	-	-	5,482	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	10	-	-	-
Singapore	-	0	0	0	0	0.02
Sri Lanka	12	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	136	24	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0	46	-	25	-	-
Viet Nam	-	8	-	-	-	-
Europe	-	-	0	-	-	0
France	-	-	0	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	37,890	29,525	36,546	43,146	34,997	33,533
In Rp '000,000	562,866	438,607	542,894	640,942	519,886	510,903

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 7.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	675,138	610,812	577,645	611,452	685,797	722,517
Europe	187,111	113,589	112,573	114,457	133,915	191,603
Bulgaria	377	295	347		-	130
Croatia	57	-	63	292	104	750
Estonia	-	-	355	-	66	500
Germany	28	34	-	17	0	44
Georgia	365	197	130	-	255	671
Greece	465	987	1,678	530	46	263
Hungary	300	211	307	131	76	176
Israel	765	1,228	783	1,266	1,590	1,603
Lithuania	22	456	120	-	64	580
Moldova	-	-	132	-	-	-
Montenegro	81	60	60	-	-	-
Netherlands	163,226	87,873	83,870	78,424	94,752	140,161
Poland	18	43	-	-	546	1,213
Romania	88	113	131	-	67	2,363
Russian Federation	13,156	15,824	17,991	21,057	25,080	23,881
Slovenia	-	22	166	279	-	-
Türkiye	1,817	2,142	1,489	611	5,381	2,108
Ukraine	6,260	4,016	4,729	8,066	21	-
United Kingdom	45	47	-	154	68	37
Others	213	226	221	3,630	5,799	17,123
America	100,418	115,246	105,188	138,362	144,656	111,969
Argentina	558	683	1,194	466	592	1,041
Brazil	447	1,041	1,106	1,078	1,490	1,905
Canada	83	186	537	556	217	241
Mexico	234	215	306	145	223	437
Trinidad & Tobago	1,571	1,290	1,069	1,312	2,153	1,708
United States	99,053	113,099	100,774	134,549	139,658	106,318
Others	44	22	202	257	324	319
Africa	20,253	17,905	12,702	9,669	22,727	13,623
Egypt	2,704	3,499	4,115	3,874	8,068	3,974
Gabon	15	15	30	-	-	-
Kenya	450	46	51	-	801	1,286
Libya	44	512	44	-	318	43
Madagascar	564	204	391	75	390	537
Malawi	718	2,317	1,271	341	62	62
South Africa	4,467	3,136	3,147	1,915	2,943	1,601
Tanzania	-	126	149	294	148	44
Tunisia	3,005	3,555	2,220	2,700	8,519	4,074
Others	6,716	3,204	1,284	471	1,478	2,003

Continued...

Table 7.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Asia & Pacific	367,355	364,073	347,385	348,964	384,499	405,322
Australia	180	185	318	597	362	333
Bangladesh	1,959	1,083	307	528	156	669
China	105,724	117,719	88,082	106,414	124,194	105,706
India	4,789	7,446	6,903	3,120	1,071	441
Iran, Islamic Republic Of	7,837	12,965	9,974	7,641	5,746	7,631
Japan	2,113	1,736	2,892	921	1,054	1,953
Jordan	44	538	526	169	263	384
Kazakhstan	143	102	253	83	62	105
Korea, Republic Of	56,746	48,581	33,696	32,178	30,765	25,601
Kyrgyzstan	894	666	511	365	212	332
Malaysia	147,672	128,550	118,483	116,745	176,463	155,687
Myanmar	43	43	158	-	134	134
New Zealand	240	146	172	243	228	306
Pakistan	1,576	1,576	918	1,174	2,657	1,919
Philippines	-	-	120	-	145	8,001
Singapore	23,865	24,440	21,859	21,960	19,387	10,142
Sri Lanka	5,279	3,413	46,695	44,558	2,945	73,890
Syria	142	259	125	-	-	490
Thailand	5,710	5,286	11,044	7,175	8,718	2,271
United Arab Emirates	309	1,379	2,566	1,793	3,590	3,768
Vietnam	812	943	1,186	1,168	1,274	1,849
Others	1,419	7,277	633	2,132	5,074	3,709
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	722,746	443,266	545,367	959,230	1,088,485	725,130
In Rp '000,000	10,296,556	6,270,588	7,730,867	13,755,696	16,613,681	11,047,884

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 7.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	332,525	237,639	182,836	229,644	317,824	290,147
Asia and Pacific	332,402	237,572	182,801	229,630	317,824	290,146
Australia	20	22	26	-	-	-
Hong Kong	9	10	7	2	-	-
India	140,918	133,027	123,106	116,343	63,833	58,768
Japan	997	1,070	1,018	914	852	520
Korea, Republic of	164,796	94,455	55,180	82,596	116,478	103,986
Malaysia	120	437	99	16	1,053	352
Singapore	-	-	62	23	30	0
Taiwan	-	2	1	5	4	1
Timor Timur	5	12	3	15	2	6
Vietnam	18,611	5,076	3,300	18,600	38,725	17,979
Others	6,925	3,460	-	11,118	96,847	108,535

Continued...

Table 7.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Africa	28	-	17	-	-	-
Egypt	28	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	17	-	-	-
Europe	66	-	17	-	-	-
Belgium	53	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	13	-	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	-	-	17	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	29	67	1	14	-	1
Chile	19	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	24	1	-	-	-
United States	10	43	-	14	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	51,286	39,458	32,404	46,021	60,851	62,381
In Rp '000,000	730,649	558,191	473,521	659,953	903,953	950,422

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 7.11
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	109,181	98,742	128,087	139,932	110,455	113,671
Europe	39,820	37,707	40,953	55,445	36,969	33,259
Croatia	554	480	346	318	233	253
Czech Republic	48	408	104	182	104	102
France	1,628	1,583	1,161	2,251	1,654	526
Germany	6,551	5,968	8,875	13,250	8,521	6,384
Greece	1,015	747	657	685	581	694
Italy	740	812	1,118	949	463	930
Netherlands	5,789	4,333	4,891	7,740	3,676	3,529
Poland	4,659	3,382	2,745	3,645	2,625	3,656
Portugal	965	659	747	779	518	494
Russian Federation	6,488	8,278	8,312	10,328	6,813	7,905
Slovenia	463	736	397	587	332	388
Spain	1,044	1,234	1,179	1,819	1,689	693
Türkiye	3,465	3,321	3,972	5,499	3,860	3,542
Ukraine	1,304	1,305	1,450	1,774	418	631
United Kingdom	3,401	3,017	2,795	3,583	3,120	2,262
Others	1,705	1,445	2,204	2,058	2,361	1,272

Continued..

Table 7.11
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
America	9,890	9,687	12,001	11,349	14,139	10,889
Argentina	1,293	948	1,887	1,118	1,655	2,131
Bolivia	273	104	-	39	0	-
Brazil	4,676	5,169	4,730	4,512	5,049	5,074
Chile	879	504	506	398	503	529
Costa Rica	394	255	193	355	162	155
Dominican Rep	75	103	130	322	429	91
Mexico	78	130	78	65	0	26
Peru	401	155	52	325	453	214
United States	358	486	1,839	2,306	1,884	606
Uruguay	1,232	1,610	2,236	1,175	2,494	1,198
Others	78	226	350	735	1,510	865
Africa	7,062	5,052	7,685	8,555	4,966	5,512
Angola	140	106	18	69	91	26
Egypt	3,390	2,410	5,350	6,452	3,077	2,034
Kenya	51	39	52	65	89	65
Libya	25	63	50	223	26	130
Mauritius	123	84	74	90	119	122
Morocco	702	838	533	462	378	1,757
Mozambique	91	26	-	-	0	-
Nigeria	90	52	116	83	52	174
South Africa	1,921	932	888	749	782	1,107
Sudan	393	442	556	151	86	-
Others	137	61	48	212	265	97
Asia and Pacific	52,410	46,295	67,448	64,582	54,382	64,011
Australia	842	684	1,364	1,122	1,339	1,004
China	2,884	3,185	5,425	4,301	3,770	5,744
Iran, Islamic Republic Of	3,551	2,880	1,586	1,687	1,480	3,349
Iraq	2,458	668	1,993	3,073	1,823	2,816
Japan	602	373	751	429	123	430
Korea, Republic Of	1,629	1,302	992	1,663	1,664	1,804
Malaysia	1,372	797	1,125	1,142	552	83
New Zealand	1,306	1,330	1,255	1,359	977	1,139
Pakistan	2,723	1,622	1,972	1,757	1,040	793
Qatar	752	981	741	610	221	1,057
Saudi Arabia	2,833	2,306	3,442	3,009	1,588	2,088
Singapore	22,562	21,052	31,900	30,276	30,473	32,593
Syria	701	542	154	294	137	486
Thailand	586	1,850	6,215	4,187	3,016	1,767
United Arab Emirates	4,526	4,527	4,166	5,861	3,211	5,871
Others	3,083	2,196	4,367	3,812	2,968	2,987
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	170,508	107,252	178,794	234,663	149,388	125,949
In Rp '000,000	2,429,134	1,517,224	2,534,495	3,365,145	2,219,194	1,918,926

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 7.12
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk,
Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	74,183	81,593	110,807	126,222	132,843	146,283
Value (US\$ '000)	129,707	119,999	150,569	185,215	210,234	212,828

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Note: 2018-March 2022 figures are estimated from H.S Code 210690, 21069093 & 21069093.

Table 7.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal,
Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	200,229	188,048	186,358	154,524	163,321	191,270
Europe	41,340	45,828	41,242	40,109	36,581	34,144
Belgium	3,893	5,620	3,356	4,201	2,387	2,266
Denmark	2,014	3,944	144	-	18	321
Estonia	550	656	706	418	-	908
Israel	544	772	1,517	1,130	791	1,447
Germany	9,929	6,668	5,058	3,104	3,237	2,283
Greece	115	383	376	765	433	518
Latvia	2,009	1,851	1,198	718	3,076	5,556
Lithuania	327	562	482	-	54	166
Netherlands	5,885	7,645	9,558	9,415	6,923	5,198
Russian Federation	6,566	6,965	7,492	9,082	5,119	1,173
Spain	812	1,055	1,328	689	1,200	822
Sweden	781	626	556	273	227	163
Türkiye	4,466	4,986	5,593	6,893	9,328	10,318
Ukraine	651	1,130	1,476	1,475	225	40
United Kingdom	1,224	1,068	1,013	1,112	1,209	1,155
Others	1,574	1,897	1,389	835	2,354	1,810
America	10,170	12,263	9,610	7,554	9,893	9,152
Brazil	6,123	7,831	4,372	2,661	2,655	5,045
Canada	192	228	218	96	509	517
Chile	-	51	-	-	-	0
Guadeloupe	-	3	-	1	2	0
Mexico	-	-	18	25	0	19
Panama	-	30	29	18	25	26
Paraguay	408	221	126	51	-	0
United States	3,161	3,899	4,693	3,637	6,631	3,463
Venezuela	18	-	-	-	19	60
Others	269	1	153	1,065	52	21

Continued..

Table 7.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Africa	639	1,126	1,267	1,078	1,499	1,961
Egypt	492	873	828	659	547	853
Ghana	-	20	12	77	63	42
Guinea	37	20	76	-	47	221
Mauritius	1	-	-	-	0	1
Morocco	37	68	155	55	138	183
Nigeria	19	18	25	-	-	39
South Africa	18	110	44	215	345	462
Tunisia	12	17	-	-	-	0
Others	22	-	127	72	359	160
Asia and Pacific	148,081	128,831	134,239	105,784	115,348	146,012
Australia	2,117	2,051	1,304	1,397	845	1,053
China	33,193	24,413	20,473	9,775	4,336	25,762
Iraq	19,786	19,165	27,744	24,462	36,421	35,841
Japan	5,449	4,669	3,343	3,405	3,773	3,579
Jordan	7,522	5,603	8,458	4,255	3,317	9,981
Korea, Republic Of	3,824	2,850	1,944	1,335	64	150
Kuwait	620	971	1,570	909	1,399	1,909
Lebanon	9,296	10,159	9,347	8,887	9,431	11,558
Malaysia	11,886	11,655	4,288	3,029	2,997	4,494
Qatar	930	1,838	3,700	1,176	998	825
Saudi Arabia	17,590	18,457	27,634	22,201	27,043	25,295
Singapore	1,607	5,816	1,281	14	46	392
Sri Lanka	15,435	6,003	7,491	4,684	2,960	5,862
United Arab Emirate	2,630	3,383	4,763	5,448	8,133	10,413
Vietnam	7,720	6,846	8,167	9,792	9,720	4,371
Others	8,476	4,952	2,733	5,014	3,866	4,530
Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	155,656	145,080	151,869	147,082	173,440	175,367
In Rp '000,000	2,217,539	2,052,347	2,152,818	2,109,206	2,576,485	2,671,844

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 7.14
INDONESIA: Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2019 - 2023
(Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)

Products	2019		2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Fresh Coconut	242,272	39,344	260,018	58,662	431,841	102,978	291,454	67,179	380,338	75,287
Coir Fibre	31,824	11,120	32,206	7,855	37,084	8,867	28,695	5,590	26,183	4,324
Coconut Water	4,589	4,277	5,588	5,712	6,145	6,468	12,818	18,252	16,826	23,567
Nate De Coco	33,156	29,427	29,664	26,328	29,724	26,381	32,500	90,833	30,285	40,147
Coconut Sugar	1,495	2,602	2,905	3,848	2,022	3,947	1,296	2,718	5,393	10,579
V.C.O	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21,600	31,611	26,432	37,449	17,364	17,835
Total	313,336	86,770	350,616	119,684	528,416	180,252	393,195	222,021	476,390	171,739

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 7.15
INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	27,693	28,709	27,614	23,812	14,875	18,793
Europe	3,693	5,258	4,679	4,059	2,586	2,667
Belgium	462	748	774	-	40	-
Estonia	160	586	854	352	110	44
Finland	-	20	-	-	-	-
France	75	83	-	0	35	22
Germany	986	1,713	1,106	2,281	1,610	1,769
Israel	20	-	40	-	-	-
Italy	113	-	66	44	161	-
Netherlands	1,444	1,264	792	858	387	561
Poland	-	90	90	-	22	48
Russian Federation	255	351	170	288	-	-
Türkiye	10	341	362	154	56	44
Ukraine	40	50	40	-	-	-
United Kingdom	100	12	385	82	79	34
Others	28	-	-	-	87	144
America	5,375	6,903	5,035	1,792	1,411	971
Argentina	10	20	-	10	-	-
Brazil	-	127	127	16	94	-
Guyana	-	10	10	-	-	-
Mexico	140	279	279	240	64	-
United States	5,225	4,579	4,353	1,526	891	909
Others	-	20	20	-	362	62
Asia and Pacific	18,328	16,223	16,971	17,414	10,411	15,083
Australia	2,752	1,582	1,687	1,782	1,316	2,156
Bangladesh	-	20	-	-	-	-
China	4,409	5,497	7,506	8,538	2,128	5,181
India	6	12	97	200	-	2
Japan	3,481	3,374	2,446	2,782	4,352	4,980
Korea, Republic Of	2,069	2,662	2,246	1,457	331	368
Malaysia	66	22	242	40	278	220
Qatar	-	21	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	36	70	66	-	505	44
Singapore	424	224	25	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	1,391	510	826	521	-	265
Taiwan	3,469	2,112	1,685	1,869	1,254	1,719
Thailand	11	44	40	66	10	-
United Arab Emirates.	-	0	-	-	19	-
Vietnam	110	75	100	36	121	116
Others	104	-	6	123	98	32
Africa	296	324	928	547	466	72
Egypt	20	12	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	32	48	13	86	-
Senegal	-	24	-	-	-	-
South Africa	264	110	446	186	150	72
Tanzania	-	146	268	120	40	-
Others	12	-	166	228	190	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	46,390	46,765	39,962	36,485	25,367	28,434
In Rp '000,000	660,897	661,558	566,483	523,203	376,831	433,209

Note: Include wood/coal based activated carbon. Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 7.16
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp per 100 Nuts)
2023

Province	January	February	March	April	May	June
Aceh	223,304	217,792	221,486	233,624	225,948	225,700
North Sumatera	383,136	382,385	385,013	383,659	391,525	391,135
West Sumatera	323,424	333,172	347,066	368,646	366,835	365,385
Riau	384,313	370,823	374,244	377,189	383,546	383,892
Jambi	376,531	373,747	368,593	374,360	371,029	366,187
South Sumatera	394,291	394,291	394,291	405,877	405,877	399,459
Bengkulu	241,480	247,897	250,153	249,428	251,841	258,611
Lampung	335,702	338,683	348,151	359,572	362,333	358,352
Kep. Bangka Belitung	471,065	471,065	481,076	499,098	506,606	507,731
Kepulauan Riau	229,596	224,185	228,681	234,756	234,191	241,537
West Java	323,067	332,273	343,143	358,427	353,605	355,158
Central Java	284,945	277,936	283,868	309,162	313,088	306,828
D.I. Yogyakarta	317,585	318,968	337,868	345,184	355,229	359,752
East Java	466,642	470,664	476,174	500,858	514,051	510,200
Banten	236,049	233,040	232,052	262,933	245,331	240,832
Bali	332,134	315,509	334,694	357,653	382,925	358,983
West Nusa Tenggara	468,780	466,366	471,245	489,590	492,605	492,113
East Nusa Tenggara	223,699	223,057	224,245	230,339	231,437	230,846
West Kalimantan	271,638	268,407	266,939	274,273	276,761	262,156
Central Kalimantan	405,122	406,728	427,570	446,330	460,644	448,666
South Kalimantan	408,226	425,967	425,967	459,860	453,917	453,917
East Kalimantan	441,418	440,126	444,673	467,820	463,723	475,207
North Kalimantan	594,369	594,369	594,369	594,369	602,654	602,654
North Sulawesi	156,287	155,782	158,031	162,662	161,816	162,415
Central Sulawesi	178,698	173,119	173,707	175,413	177,584	176,594
South Sulawesi	304,086	304,086	305,606	322,094	320,199	316,628
South East Sulawesi	228,667	221,806	221,493	229,255	224,962	232,201
Gorontalo	138,241	141,622	144,231	142,493	141,338	140,164
West Sulawesi	212,307	216,178	221,067	229,127	228,925	226,592
Maluku	226,000	230,107	225,858	232,174	233,283	232,630
North Maluku	192,674	195,385	195,868	202,514	197,143	197,549
West Papua	381,972	381,615	389,317	385,033	384,438	385,942
Papua	323,935	326,669	326,000	326,687	326,917	326,969
National	317,557	317,388	321,901	333,044	334,615	333,121

Continued..

Table 7.16
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp per 100 Nuts)
2023

Province	July	August	September	October	November	December
Aceh	226,572	226,520	228,198	224,019	224,291	225,047
North Sumatera	391,079	383,274	375,679	376,580	377,790	380,306
West Sumatera	365,161	364,018	351,765	352,870	350,734	345,934
Riau	386,313	394,132	391,615	391,242	393,145	398,518
Jambi	361,943	363,880	362,123	364,555	370,159	371,632
South Sumatera	400,625	393,005	390,059	390,059	395,172	389,973
Bengkulu	262,605	264,742	269,447	268,423	270,941	273,076
Lampung	355,705	358,838	363,411	363,998	362,226	362,656
Kep. Bangka Belitung	524,298	526,014	526,014	528,206	528,206	527,403
Kepulauan Riau	246,890	245,222	248,119	243,584	240,021	243,498
West Java	353,535	354,407	350,365	355,775	359,005	358,445
Central Java	308,852	313,313	312,978	318,237	311,523	310,331
D.I. Yogyakarta	360,086	335,416	349,234	349,640	338,411	336,605
East Java	514,088	508,719	506,570	501,146	495,205	495,200
Banten	235,465	239,609	237,283	230,975	227,011	230,253
Bali	368,298	364,540	347,949	352,658	354,363	355,459
West Nusa Tenggara	491,019	488,601	491,888	502,670	499,270	499,084
East Nusa Tenggara	231,245	231,437	231,437	231,437	232,785	232,436
West Kalimantan	265,559	267,431	256,562	258,791	263,469	266,198
Central Kalimantan	437,836	432,639	441,063	443,169	447,013	444,955
South Kalimantan	422,024	422,024	416,151	416,151	398,745	417,187
East Kalimantan	467,144	466,396	471,795	476,177	482,289	485,860
North Kalimantan	589,075	589,075	589,075	589,075	589,075	590,466
North Sulawesi	163,849	167,523	170,929	171,848	177,465	177,597
Central Sulawesi	175,168	174,395	182,898	183,036	186,830	187,848
South Sulawesi	318,426	319,679	319,679	322,282	322,999	321,368
South East Sulawesi	227,048	230,932	238,023	237,172	235,183	233,492
Gorontalo	138,172	139,171	140,719	143,400	144,625	144,799
West Sulawesi	224,367	225,719	233,249	233,162	235,451	236,502
Maluku	230,677	229,477	229,477	228,758	232,072	228,290
North Maluku	194,988	193,975	196,163	198,132	199,967	201,976
West Papua	385,942	385,942	385,942	387,336	387,336	389,599
Papua	326,620	326,620	325,933	325,933	328,319	333,026
National	331,839	331,112	331,266	332,136	332,154	333,182

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 7.17
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	750	425	567	834	1,001	590
February	652	422	493	835	1,070	588
March	610	390	439	854	1,061	606
April	576	391	438	855	960	601
May	508	393	454	916	782	599
June	474	394	533	916	761	595
July	436	391	553	933	691	592
August	456	408	569	912	642	616
September	458	415	605	857	543	614
October	403	413	637	917	502	595
November	363	461	787	905	547	615
December	421	578	854	948	573	653
Average	509	423	577	890	761	605

Source : ICC Survey

Table 7.18
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,465	782	845	1,418	1,887	1,013
February	1,398	784	899	1,438	1,891	1,007
March	1,282	746	884	1,492	1,975	1,020
April	1,211	738	864	1,502	2,056	998
May	1,094	709	824	1,584	1,937	1,023
June	1,037	691	860	1,623	1,806	970
July	1,011	670	847	1,583	1,622	986
August	945	674	903	1,574	1,470	958
September	896	686	934	1,505	1,242	1,030
October	879	694	1,020	1,586	1,106	1,001
November	812	700	1,142	1,666	1,060	1,020
December	814	788	1,139	1,773	1,035	1,033
Average	1,070	722	945	1,562	1,591	1,005

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 7.19
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2018 - 2023
(US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	143	170	185	199	181	207
February	132	148	173	199	167	212
March	151	166	180	221	181	207
April	147	160	171	205	194	226
May	160	172	166	219	195	216
June	150	169	176	220	213	228
July	159	145	171	206	204	220
August	174	178	238	206	209	208
September	160	168	190	203	188	215
October	170	177	184	185	187	218
November	162	183	183	171	179	208
December	160	176	173	181	197	209
Average	156	168	182	201	191	215

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 7.20
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut,
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,912	1,098	1,163	1,658	1,694	1,092
February	1,938	1,100	1,254	1,664	1,642	1,111
March	1,922	1,055	1,292	1,617	1,377	1,070
April	1,773	1,063	1,383	1,648	1,373	1,073
May	1,661	1,079	1,372	1,736	1,611	1,082
June	1,537	1,119	1,375	1,670	1,346	1,100
July	1,515	1,126	1,490	1,784	1,331	1,182
August	1,447	1,119	1,483	1,657	1,226	1,097
September	1,373	1,071	1,407	1,737	1,256	1,111
October	1,265	1,088	1,455	1,627	1,255	1,095
November	1,229	1,036	1,481	1,725	1,097	1,111
December	1,185	1,103	1,467	1,620	1,095	1,166
Average	1,563	1,088	1,385	1,679	1,359	1,107

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 7.21
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	969	833	730	895	1,122	993
February	922	744	814	1,001	1,097	999
March	835	716	748	889	1,221	868
April	829	705	779	1,005	1,048	915
May	785	714	913	1,024	1,162	944
June	714	819	802	891	1,012	903
July	863	829	859	741	1,048	874
August	719	852	876	819	993	920
September	701	804	839	960	1,017	966
October	772	784	743	1,028	977	866
November	766	720	885	1,018	1,018	909
December	678	798	845	1,022	1,026	874
Average	796	776	819	941	1,062	919

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 7.22
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,652	1,729	1,354	1,527	1,607	1,433
February	1,553	1,643	1,464	1,455	1,578	1,593
March	1,546	1,646	1,461	1,381	1,653	1,674
April	1,680	1,611	1,498	1,483	1,570	1,675
May	1,635	1,667	1,464	1,473	1,765	1,505
June	1,628	1,560	1,664	1,634	1,811	1,573
July	1,744	1,696	1,504	1,417	1,811	1,468
August	1,706	1,679	1,353	1,573	1,726	1,430
September	1,747	1,687	1,501	1,756	1,750	1,486
October	1,744	1,609	1,547	1,695	1,686	1,497
November	1,678	1,469	1,305	1,353	1,628	1,527
December	1,733	1,452	1,207	1,773	1,606	1,365
Average	1,671	1,621	1,444	1,543	1,682	1,519

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 7.23
INDONESIA: Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil,
Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Palm Oil						
Volume (MT)	27,898,875	28,279,350	25,936,720	25,624,259	25,008,925	26,129,943
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	16,530,213	14,716,275	17,364,812	26,755,136	27,765,830	22,685,413
Palm Kernel Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,772,902	1,937,234	1,698,170	1,418,404	1,338,610	1,408,126
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	1,701,529	1,268,622	1,328,303	1,926,114	2,009,089	1,323,197

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

Table 7.24
INDONESIA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Commodity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Groundnut Oil	16	36	14	16	31	33
Palm Oil	806	93285	957	363	382	756
Palm Kernel Oil	39	12	664	0	127	10
Coconut Oil	14,375	34,909	41,392	70,237	56,295	50,107
Maize Oil	3,301	3,443	3,442	3,699	2,340	1,152
Soybean Oil	31,096	34,400	32,478	36,856	34,469	31,568
Olive Oil	3,333	3,130	3,047	2,926	405	467
Rape, Colza	9,681	10,468	10,725	9,035	8,689	9,298
Linseed Oil	2,607	2,692	1,808	2,479	1,985	1,776
Castor Oil	2,535	2,469	2,653	2,738	2,324	1,751
Sesame Oil	1,124	1,155	1,257	1,297	1,423	1,404
Others	7,365	8,480	13,493	n.a	n.a	n.a
Total	75,776	194,687	111,855	129,580	108,470	98,322

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

Table 7.25
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	13,380	14,163	13,732	14,062	14,341	15,267
February	13,590	14,035	13,776	14,044	14,350	15,138
March	13,758	14,211	15,195	14,417	14,348	15,288
April	13,803	14,143	15,867	14,551	14,375	14,844
May	14,060	14,393	14,906	14,334	14,615	14,827
June	14,036	14,227	14,196	14,351	14,702	14,932
July	14,415	14,044	14,582	14,507	14,983	15,044
August	14,560	14,242	14,725	14,390	14,850	15,252
September	14,869	14,111	14,848	14,258	14,989	15,367
October	15,179	14,118	14,749	14,191	15,435	15,760
November	14,697	14,069	14,237	14,270	15,665	15,599
December	14,497	14,017	14,173	14,327	15,608	15,511
Average	14,237	14,148	14,582	14,309	14,855	15,236

Source: Central Bank of Indonesia

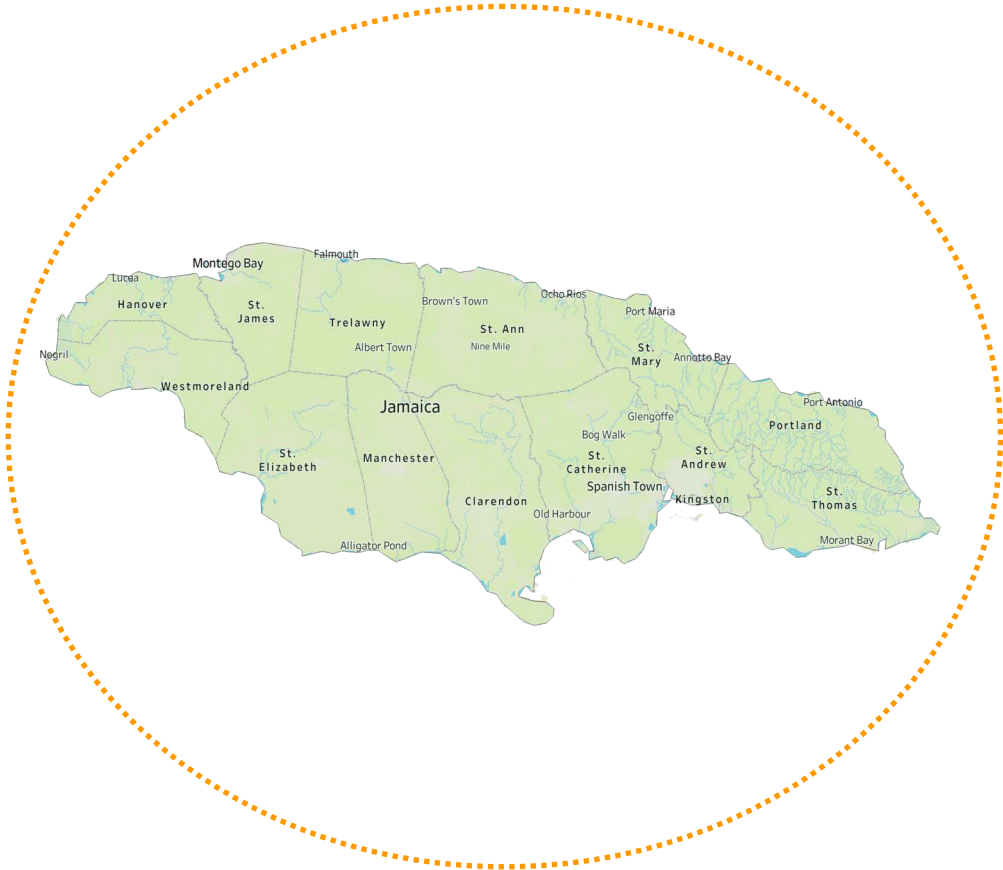
Table 7.26
**INDONESIA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products,
December 2023**

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty* (%)
Copra	-	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-	-
Fibre Matts	-	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-	-

Source: Ministry of Finance, WTO.



08. JAMAICA



JAMAICA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Kingston
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	10,991
3. Population (Million)	2.83
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD Billion)	19,423
5. Currency Unit	Jamaican Dollar (JMD)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	154.16
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	16.6
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	168
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	168
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	27,917
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh/Dried Coconut	101
4.2 Coconut Oil	2
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	9
4.4 Others	n.a.
5. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	29.0
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	1,521.9
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.00

n.a. : not available

Table 8.1
JAMAICA: Annual Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area ('000 Ha)	16	16	17	16	17	17
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (in Million Nuts)	126	129	121	167	167	168
Copra Equivalent (MT)	21,052	21,559	20,169	27,900	27,917	27,917

Source: Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture, Country Report

Table 8.2
JAMAICA: Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2018 - 2023, ('000 Ha)

Name of Region or Province or State	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
St. Thomas	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Portland	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0
St. Mary	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.8	12.8	12.8
Others	1.1	1	1	1.3	1.4	1.4
Total	16	16.4	16.6	16.9	17.0	17.0

Source : Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture, Country Report

Table 8.3
JAMAICA: Age Profile of Coconut Farms, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Percentage Young Palms (Below 7 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2	n.a.	n.a.
Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 7-60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	95	n.a.	n.a.
Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	n.a.	n.a.

Source : Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting; n.a. : not available

Table 8.4
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Achievements in
Replanting and New Planting, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	300	n.a.	300	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)	270	n.a.	223	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	250	n.a.	149	110	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	273	n.a.	135	107	n.a.	n.a.

Source : Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting; n.a. : not available

Table 8.5
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on
Coconut Rehabilitation, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	350	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area Fertilized of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	133	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source : Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting; n.a. : not available

Table 8.6
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In Kg	5,000	6,000	8,556	16,000	29,000	2,000
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	148	1,000	1,000	-
British Virgin Islands	-	-	157	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	4,000	3,000	6,378	15,000	1,000	1,000
Curacao	-	1,000	311	-	27,000	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1,000	-	1,289	-	-	-
United States	-	-	19	-	-	-
Others	-	2,000	254	-	-	1,000
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	38	51	53	38	96	19

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 8.7
JAMAICA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In Kg	37,000	1,000	15,317	15,000	5,000	101,000
Canada	2,500	-	-	-	1,000	-
United Kingdom	1,500	1,000	-	-	-	-
United States	33,000	-	15,317	15,000	4,000	101,000
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	139	2	69	69	20	6

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 8.8
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In Kg	-	2,000	6,000	1,000	1,500	9,000
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-
United States	-	2,000	6,000	-	500	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	9,000
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	-	6	6	1	2	4

Source: UN Comtrade

Note : including wood charcoal

Table 8.9
JAMAICA: Import of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023

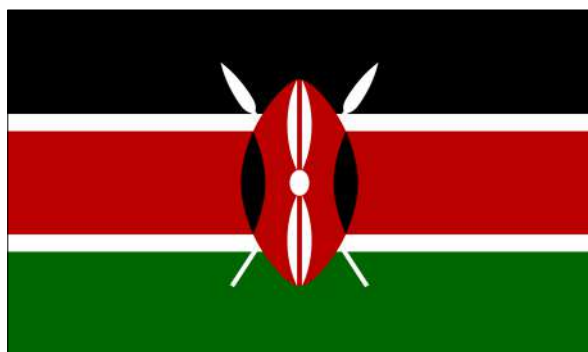
Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In Kg	966,000	928,000	1,035,243	820,000	586,000	797,000
Belize	14,000	7,000	34,235	20,000	59,000	9,000
Canada	-	-	8,300	-	-	-
Guyana	-	1,000	-	29,000	3,000	-
India	-	-	-	0	-	-
Malaysia	19,000	35,000	73,124	17,000	-	17,000
Mexico	-	2,000	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	925,000	871,000	907,061	725,000	382,000	738,000
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
United States	8,000	11,000	12,523	15,000	32,000	19,000
Vietnam	-	1,000	-	-	-	-
Turkiye	-	-	-	-	-	13,000
Others	-	-	-	14,000	110000	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	3,313	3,114	3,759	3,265	3,926	3,990

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

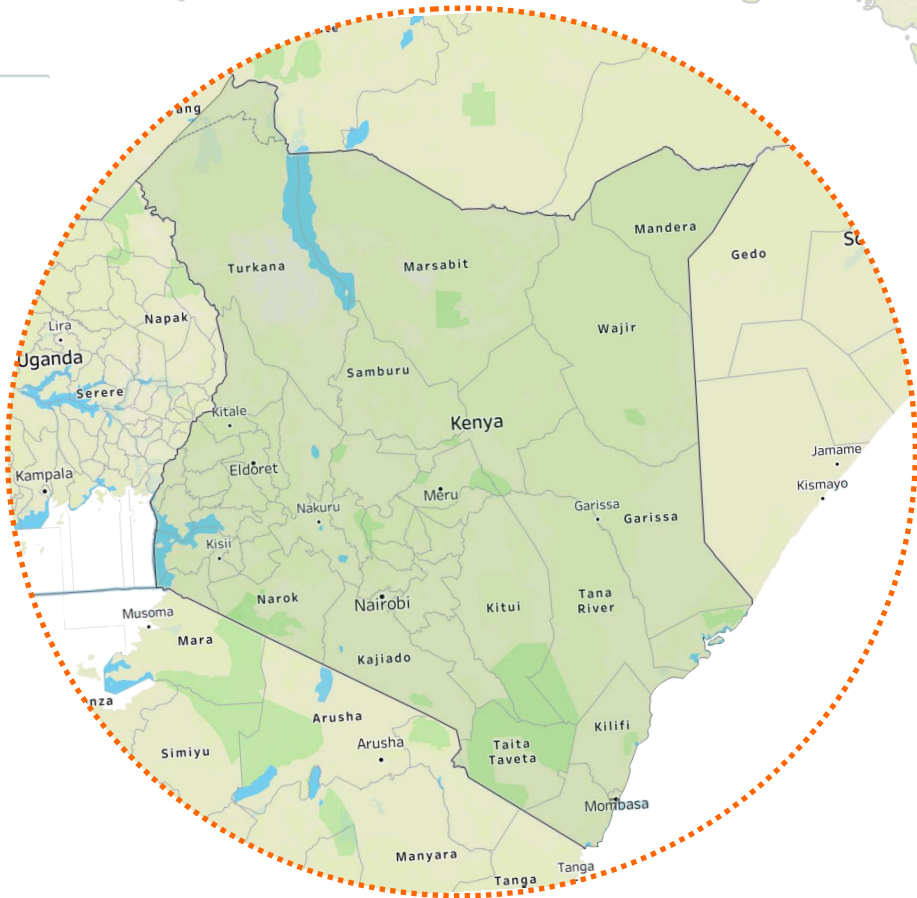
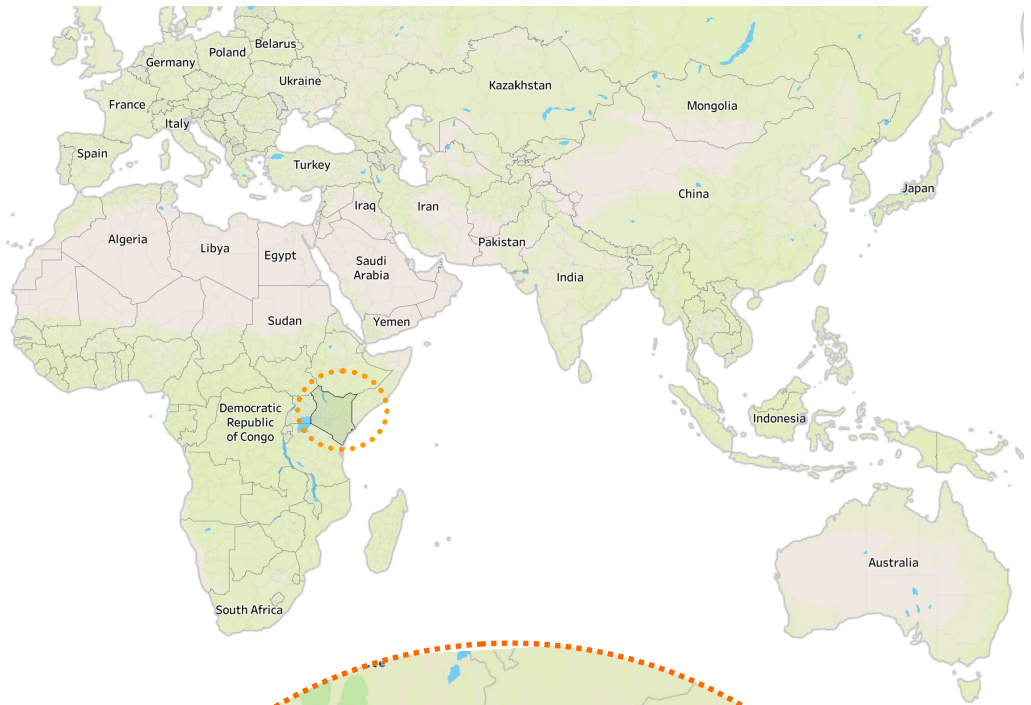
Table 8.10
JAMAICA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In Kg	10,000	37,000	10,000	21,500	18,000	13,000
Barbados	-	2,000	-	-	-	-
Cote d'Ivoire	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	10,000	35,000	6,000	21,000	15,000	9,000
Spain	-	-	4,000	500	3,000	4,000
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	33	79	22	84	117	83

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available



09. KENYA



KENYA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Nairobi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	580,370
3. Population (Million)	55.10
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Billion)	107.44
5. Currency Unit	Shilling (KES)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	139.85
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	77.70
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	247
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	247
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	47.14
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	n.a.
4.2 Coconut Oil	74
4.3 Copra Cake	n.a.
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	7
4.5 Shell Charcoal	34
4.6 Activated Carbon	24
4.7 Coir Products	61
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ million)	0.306
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ million)	7,217
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.00

Table 9.1

KENYA: Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area ('000 Ha)	83	85	89	85	76	78
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (in Million Nuts)	262.56	300.81	305.00	288.51	297.96	247.00
Copra Equivalent (MT)	50,097	57,396	58,195	55,049	56,864	47,137

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 9.2

KENYA: Area under Coconut by County, 2018 - 2023 (Ha)

County	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Kwale	30,894	31,358	32,926	41,470	36,974	37,951
Kilifi	40,225	41,432	43,504	31,384	27,981	28,720
Lamu	10,503	10,713	11,249	10,722	9,559	9,812
Tana River	1,050	1,066	1,119	1,070	954	979
Mombasa	151	99	104	158	141	145
Taita Taveta	97	156	164	102	91	93
Total	82,920	84,824	89,066	84,906	75,700	77,700

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 9.3

KENYA: Profile of Coconut Farms, 2023

Percentage of young palms (< 5 years)	Percentage of young palms (between 6-20 years)	Percentage of bearing palms (Between 20-60 years)	Percentage of aged palms (> 60 years)
8%	17%	49%	26%
762,960	1,610,049	4,640,729	2,557,136

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 9.4

KENYA: Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	2,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	n.a.	n.a.
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	6,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)*	4,166	500	60	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	1,583	1,600	120	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 9.5
KENYA: Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products,
2021 - 2023

Product	2021		2022		2023	
	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)
Copra	n.a.	-	n.a.	-	n.a.	-
Coconut Oil	n.a.	665	n.a.	215	178	74
Copra Meal	n.a.	-	n.a.	3	88	0
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	78	n.a.	119	69	7
Coconut Milk/Cream	n.a.	-	n.a.	-	n.a.	-
Charcoal	n.a.	12	n.a.	35	60	34
Activated Carbon	n.a.	7	n.a.	4	n.a.	24
Coir Products	n.a.	70	n.a.	29	n.a.	61

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya & ICC Estimation ; n.a.: not available

Table 9.6
KENYA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2019 - 2023

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	114	55	258	215	75
Egypt	-	-	58	-	-
Ethiopia	-	-	-	-	20
France	-	-	43	21	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	1	-	-	-
Mexico	-	14	-	-	-
Mozambique	2	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	24	8	20	64	8
Nigeria	-	-	-	1	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	9
Rwanda	1	4	3	2	6
Saudi Arabia	-	-	9	-	-
Somalia	3	4	14	-	2
South Sudan	-	1	1	-	-
Tanzania	8	3	-	1	26
Uganda	10	2	1	2	4
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
United States	12	18	63	83	-
Yemen	54	-	46	41	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	442	184	837	720	162

Source : UN Comtrade

Table 9.7
KENYA: Exports of Dessiccated Coconut, 2019 - 2023

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	16	53	57	27	6
Egypt	-	-	48	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	-	-	-	2
Mauritius	-	-	-	3	-
Mozambique	8	27	-	-	-
Rwanda	1	1	-	-	4
Tanzania	-	-	1	-	-
Türkiye	-	-	-	24	-
Uganda	7	2	8	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	23	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	40	89	136	43	20

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 9.8
KENYA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2019 - 2023

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	8	49	74	17	34
India	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	40	17	34
Qatar	-	33	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	8	16	34	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-
South Sudan	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	13	14	35	8	14

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 9.9
KENYA: Exports of Activated Carbon, 2019 - 2023

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	58	38	39	26	61
Burundi	-	-	2	-	4
Congo, Rep. of	-	-	21	1	-
Ethiopia	1	-	-	1	16
Ghana	-	11	-	-	-
Rwanda	1	4	2	4	5
Somalia	-	-	-	-	3
South Sudan	-	-	-	-	1
Tanzania	43	3	-	14	13
Uganda	11	16	14	4	18
Zambia	2	3	-	2	1
Others	-	1	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	138	146	130	97	285

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 9.10
KENYA: Exports of Coir Product, 2019 - 2023

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	156	142	70	29	61
Burundi	4	127	24	-	3
Congo, Rep. of	7	-	1	-	41
Togo	-	-	28	-	-
Uganda	7	-	16	27	17
Tanzania	137	-	-	-	-
Rwanda	1	15	1	2	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	81	235	72	44	67

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 9.11
KENYA: Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products (US\$ per MT), 2018 - 2023

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	790	539	n.a.	n.a.	n.a	n.a
Coconut Oil	2,500	770	3,352	1,962	3,884	2,189
Desiccated Coconut	9,900	2,510	1,712	2,384	1,536	2,857
Coconut Milk/Cream	7,190	9,920	n.a.	n.a.	n.a	n.a.
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	277	n.a.	686	412
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	3,635	n.a.	3,500	1,792
Coir Fibre (Raw)	450	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a	n.a
VCO	10,000	4,500	n.a.	n.a.	n.a	n.a

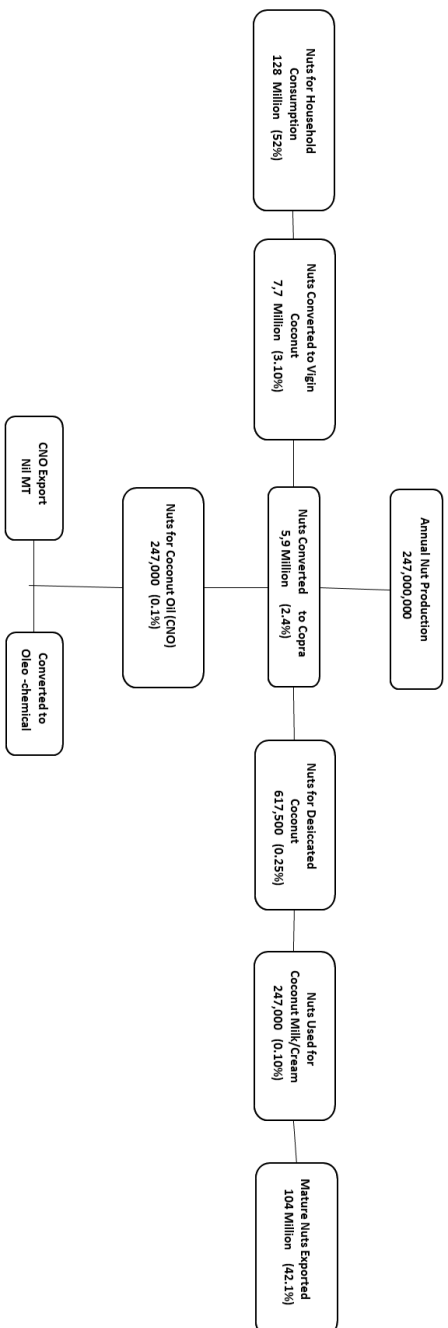
Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available

Table 9.12
KENYA: List of Coconut Product Companies, 2023

Type	Company	Product
Equipment Manufacturers	Marshall-Fowler Engineers Limited	Conveyor Systems for Material Handling
		Desiccated Coconut Processing Machineries
		Tray cum Fluidized Bed Dryer
		Virgin Coconut Oil Processing Machineries
Exporters	Amor Coco Kenya (Epz) Limited	Coconut Flour
		Coconut Water
		Virgin Coconut Oil
		High Fat Desiccated Coconut
	Kentaste Products (K) Limited	Coconut Chips
		Coconut Cream
		Coconut Flour
		Coconut Oil
		Desiccated Coconut
		Coconut Milk

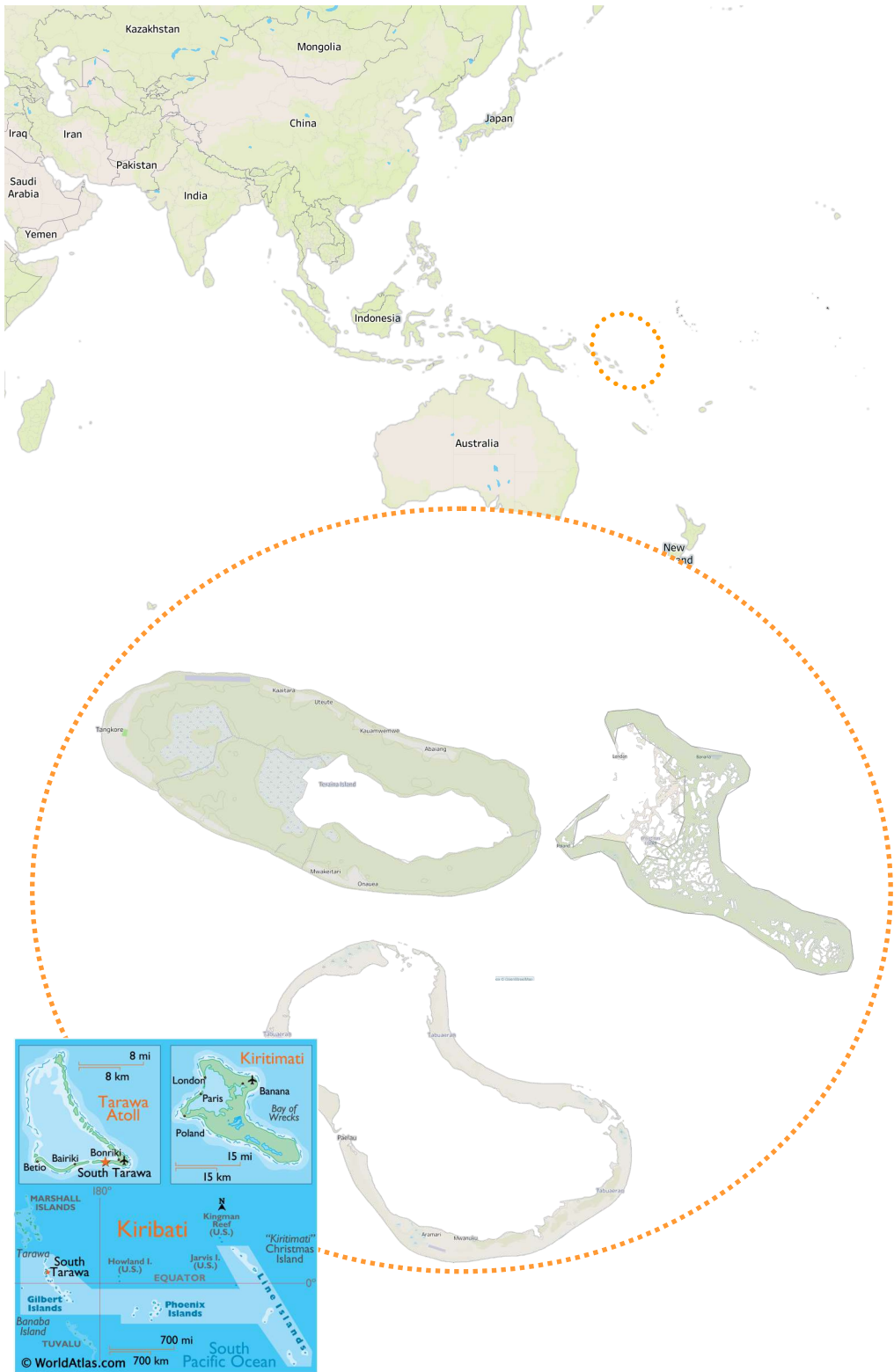
Source : ICC Directory

Table 9.13
KENYA : Coconut Utilization in CY 2023





10. KIRIBATI



KIRIBATI - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Tarawa
2. Total Area (Km.)	810
3. Population	133,515
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ million)	279.034
5. Currency Unit	Australian \$ (AUD)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	1.51
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	29,139
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	147
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	147
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	24,614
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume	
4.1 Coconut Oil (MT)	1,116
4.2 Copra (MT)	648
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	-
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	1,264
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	85,487
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	1.48

Table 10.1
KIRIBATI: Area and Production of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	26,713	30,667	30,667	27,588	28,830	29,139
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	174.1	145.2	145.2	145.2	150.61	146.80
Copra Equivalent (MT)	29,151	24,312	24,312	24,312	25,218	24,614

Sources: Agriculture and Livestock Department, Ministry of Environment, Lands and Agricultural Development, FAO

Table 10.2
KIRIBATI: Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2018 - 2023

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	9,717	8,603	8,603	8,974	8,727	8,768
Coconut Oil	1,876	3,887	4,859	4,052	5,499	5,525
Young Coconut	3,477	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,008	2,936
Fresh Coconut	113,987	97,012	97,012	95,066	95,066	97,911
Total	129,057	112,402	113,374	110,992	112,300	115,140

Source : ICC Estimated Figures

Table 10.3
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2023

Islands	Volume shipped to Tarawa (MT)	Percentage (%)
Makin	144	1.64
Butaritari	173	1.97
Marakei	306	3.49
Abaiang	388	4.42
N. Tarawa	152	1.73
Maiana	168	1.92
Kuria	738	8.42
Aranuka	448	5.11
Abemama	1,152	13.14
Nonouti	1,092	12.45
N. Tabiteuea	1,009	11.51
S. Tabiteuea	127	1.45
Onotoa	619	7.06
Beru	719	8.20
Nikunau	847	9.66
Tamana	229	2.61
Arorae	357	4.07
Christmas	-	-
Tabuaeran	35	0.40
Teraina	67	0.76
Total	8,769	100.00

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), Kiribati

Table 10.4
KIRIBATI: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings,
2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports	8,187	12,223	9,271	9,126	11,453	85,487
Coconuts Exports	5,605	4,898	3,347	4,878	3,131	1,264
%	68.5	40.1	36.1	53.5	27.34	1.48

Source: World Development Indicators, UN Comtrade, Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 10.5
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	3,310	2,061	891	3186	1,852	648
Value ('000 USD)	1,519	528	279	1996	947	224

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), UN Comtrade, Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 10.6
KIRIBATI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	2,075	3,547	1,200	1,829	1,528	1,116
Malaysia	1,851	2,081	874	1829	1,090	606
Fiji	20	-	-	-	438	510
Germany	-	-	193	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	1466	133	-	-	-
Philippines	204	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE in '000 USD	2,147	2,632	1,047	2,776	2,184	1,040

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited & UN Comtrade

Table 10.7
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	n.a.	502	285	-	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	n.a.	204	106	-	-	-

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

n.a. : not available

Table 10.8
KIRIBATI: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

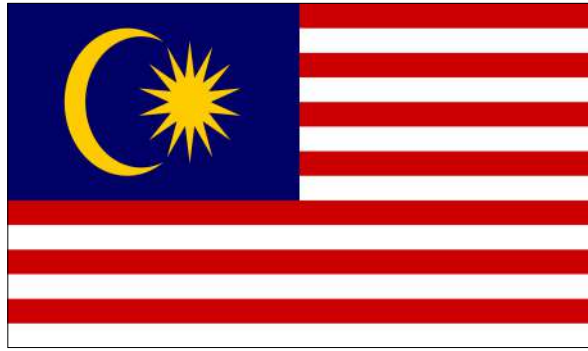
Commodity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Groundnut Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palm Oil	304	792	486	574	987	548
Palm Kernel Oil	0	-	1	2	-	-
Coconut Oil	296	-	487	456	-	-
Maize Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybean Oil	4	10	8	7	0	5
Olive Oil	0	-	1	1	0	0
Rape, Colza	2	1	5	8	5	8
Linseed Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castor Oil	-	-	8	-	-	-
Sesame Oil	1	0	0	3	2	0
Total	607	803	996	1,051	994	561

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 10.9
KIRIBATI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1.26	1.40	1.46	1.29	1.43	1.44
February	1.27	1.40	1.50	1.29	1.39	1.45
March	1.29	1.41	1.61	1.30	1.34	1.50
April	1.30	1.41	1.59	1.30	1.40	1.49
May	1.33	1.44	1.54	1.29	1.39	1.50
June	1.33	1.44	1.45	1.31	1.45	1.49
July	1.35	1.43	1.42	1.35	1.43	1.48
August	1.37	1.48	1.39	1.37	1.45	1.54
September	1.39	1.47	1.38	1.37	1.54	1.56
October	1.41	1.47	1.40	1.35	1.56	1.57
November	1.38	1.46	1.38	1.37	1.49	1.54
December	1.39	1.45	1.33	1.40	1.48	1.50
Average	1.34	1.44	1.45	1.33	1.45	1.51

Source: IFS



11. MALAYSIA



MALAYSIA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1 Capital	Kuala Lumpur
2 Total Area (Sq. Km)	330,411
3 Population (Million)	34.31
4 Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Billion)	399.65
5 Currency Unit	Ringgit Malaysia (MYR)
6 Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	4.56
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1 Area Under Coconut (Ha)	79,412
2 Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	623.66
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	124,733
3 Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	4,351
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	830,266
4 Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconuts	8,624
4.2 Copra	35
4.3 Coconut Oil	165,980
4.4 Copra Meal	1,046
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	10,907
4.6 Coconut Milk Powder	2,334
4.7 Activated Carbon	18,611
4.8 Fibre & Fibre Products (Coir Fibre)	11,642
4.9 Other Non-Traditional Products	n.a.
5 Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	254
6 Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	312,965
7 Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.08

n.a.: not available

Table 11.1
MALAYSIA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	84,022	86,466	84,942	82,592	84,935	79,412
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	495	537	561	556	604	624
Copra Equivalent (MT)	118,800	128,880	112,196	111,243	120,886	124,733

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia; Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 11.2
MALAYSIA: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	73,174	73,681	78,542	75,132	75,785	76,486
Coconut Oil	47,000	47,000	50,000	53,000	53,000	56,000
Dessicated Coconut	-	2258	3,253	566	4,371	3,723
Coconut Milk	-	4633	4,462	4,393	5,067	4,237
Young Coconut	49,500	53,700	56,100	55,600	60,443	62,366
Copra Meal	23,124	23,124	24,600	26,076	26,076	27,552
Total	192,798	204,396	216,957	214,767	224,743	230,365

Source : Oil World, ICC Estimated figure

Table 11.3
MALAYSIA : Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings
2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Export (RM Million)	999,355	986,127	980,988	1,238,962	1,553,842	1,427,315
Coconut Exports (RM Million)	921	1,072	1,077	1,493	1,306	1,159
%	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.08	0.08

Source: Department of Statistics, Malaysia, Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting, UN Comtrade

Table 11.4
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	3,935	6,753	7,286	12,057	12,706	8,624
Singapore	2,789	3,115	3,890	10,780	12,269	8,502
China	72	254	840	349	365	74
Indonesia	-	30	3	7	46	3
Brunei Darussalam	9	69	70	26	25	34
Viet Nam	-	-	-	14	1	-
India	-	-	-	29	-	-
Australia	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hong Kong	10	-	22	19	-	10
Iran, Islamic Republic of	-	-	-	50	-	-
Pakistan	878	3,285	2,371	783	-	-
Thailand	177	-	65	-	-	1
United Arab Emirates	-	-	23	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,865	4,371	3,846	4,123	3,592	2,383
In RM '000	7,535	18,096	16,153	17,083	15,805	10,868

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 11.5
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	840	1900	-	90	133	35
Bangladesh	-	520	-	-	-	-
China	-	130	-	-	133	35
Pakistan	575	1,250	-	90	-	-
Philippines	265	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	700	1,601	-	83	158	35
In RM '000	2,828	6,628	-	344	695	160

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 11.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	121,914	223,078	203,361	186,606	134,875	165,980
ICC Countries	1,686	1,611	24,871	31,664	6,141	19,856
Sri Lanka	439	5	23,236	29,120	4,455	17,878
Others	1,247	1,606	1,635	2,544	1,686	1,978
Asia	39,854	57,295	52,584	69,125	47,178	54,538
China	3,284	20,090	20,725	29,072	12,953	16,647
Georgia	825	1,256	682	1,163	1,405	835
Iran, Islamic Republic of	3,016	1,472	974	3,338	2,191	4,926
Iraq	1,598	1,821	2,690	2,817	1,741	2,591
Kyrgyzstan	45	90	224	246	291	125
Lebanon	2,316	1,175	969	1,149	1,075	1,262
Pakistan	2,444	2,064	1,986	2,951	2,197	1,282
Saudi Arabia	959	969	1,512	1,346	3,715	2,097
Singapore	11,690	12,462	7,977	6,481	4,948	6,274
Taiwan	3,933	4,463	4,733	4,090	3,905	3,835
United Arab Emirates	3,268	2,960	3,274	8,132	6,772	6,058
Uzbekistan	2,782	3,083	1,680	3,486	2,724	4,733
Others	3,694	5,390	5,158	4,854	3,261	3,873
America	10,737	47,205	39,125	35,013	35,059	20,910
Brazil	661	829	1,520	682	94	85
Canada	569	640	696	482	549	526
Guatemala	1,302	1,334	1,422	1,541	1,235	2,098
Trinidad and Tobago	248	451	1,185	754	40	357
United States	6,014	42,242	31,901	30,247	32,328	16,992
Others	1,943	1,709	2,401	1,307	813	852
Europe	39,693	94,294	61,046	30,478	25,432	51,543
Germany	4	2,002	-	24	-	0
Greece	77	67	2,108	468	45	3119
Italy	45	38,517	29,739	-	-	0
Latvia	-	22	22	2,001	996	2745
Netherlands	18,581	25,301	-	1,923	-	19,979
Romania	701	624	557	426	330	1010
Türkiye	9,489	14,537	16,367	15,274	20,975	19,554
Ukraine	1,433	3,291	1,600	844	339	227
Russian Federation	8,592	8,767	9,450	8,131	2,333	3,106
Others	771	1,166	1,203	1,387	414	1,803

Continued..

Table 11.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Pacific	16,547	14,443	13,952	13,441	12,981	12,508
Australia	9,443	8,143	7,550	8,488	7,094	5,721
Jordan	258	403	308	831	1,190	2,178
New Zealand	6,831	5,859	6,056	4,122	4,695	4,591
Others	15	38	38	-	2	18
Africa	13,397	8,227	11,783	6,885	8,084	6,625
Algeria	2,303	1,216	238	976	862	375
Egypt	4,148	2,610	5,000	1,410	2,085	1,778
Madagascar	2,429	1,304	1,706	1,008	849	681
Morocco	1,268	168	242	42	108	23
Somalia	1,943	2,292	1,769	1,625	1,977	1,534
South Africa	114	317	501	239	1,381	1273
Tunisia	50	-	1,601	401	-	18
Others	1,142	320	726	1,184	822	943
Others	-	3	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	160,939	190,334	209,857	293,214	256,270	201,763
In RM '000	650,194	787,983	881,399	1,214,873	1,127,576	920,165

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 11.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	13,378	11,982	14,628	13,846	12,895	10,907
ICC Countries	74	65	555	157	167	37
Fiji	-	-	-	58	46	-
India	61	-	19	8	-	-
Indonesia	-	50	493	83	1	33
Kenya	-	-	-	-	38	-
Papua New Guinea	13	15	17	8	7	4
Thailand	-	-	26	-	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	75	-
Asia	8,751	8,036	8,525	9,112	8,865	7,069
Afghanistan	-	-	-	19	77	154
Bahrain	7	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	893	599	338	662	632	576
Brunei Darussalam	7	91	30	21	6	14
China	1,110	435	546	614	364	741
Georgia	-	-	17	11	19	-
Hong Kong	13	6	9	17	7	18
Iran, Islamic Republic of	-	-	266	126	116	71
Iraq	275	256	258	526	519	267
Japan	-	-	-	22	-	-
Jordan	-	-	50	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	7	-	-	-	-	1

Continued..

Table 11.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Kuwait	189	15	21	17	8	4
Lebanon	76	19	23	38	39	19
Nepal	38	19	38	62	24	-
Oman	15	6	6	1	-	2
Pakistan	2,281	2,921	3,499	3,191	2,769	1,608
Saudi Arabia	80	90	90	108	110	135
Singapore	3,597	3,506	3,239	3,219	3,467	3,222
Syrian Arab Republic	-	-	-	38	-	-
United Arab Emirates	19	37	-	200	535	83
Uzbekistan	144	36	76	201	173	135
Yemen	-	-	19	19	-	19
America	380	245	593	399	993	384
Argentina	12	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	98	56	-	19	68	156
Brazil	56	-	304	173	624	50
Chile	75	150	288	83	89	81
Costa Rica	-	-	-	8	-	-
Paraguay	25	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	113	38	-	95	212	96
United States	1	1	1	21	-	1
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	3,937	3,426	3,988	3,928	2,732	3,322
Bulgaria	56	19	57	19	-	-
France	-	-	-	15	-	-
Germany	98	25	25	-	-	-
Greece	-	22	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	12	-	-
Ireland	23	12	-	-	25	-
Italy	-	-	19	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	7	-	3	-	25
Poland	-	-	25	-	-	-
Romania	150	38	38	57	58	19
Türkiye	1,717	2,235	2,277	2,059	989	1,063
Ukraine	52	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1,819	955	1,491	1,763	1,660	2,215
Russian Federation	22	113	56	-	-	-

Continued..

Table 11.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Pacific	-	-	23	93	51	65
Australia	-	-	23	85	51	65
New Zealand	-	-	-	8	-	-
Africa	236	210	944	157	87	30
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angola	8	-	-	-	-	-
Cabo Verde	8	8	8	-	8	8
Egypt	206	196	759	125	27	16
Libya, State of	-	-	-	25	-	-
Mauritius	14	6	14	7	8	6
Morocco	-	-	144	-	-	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	44	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	19	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	15,530	9,736	13,499	15,839	14,735	10,712
In RM '000	62,741	40,307	56,696	65,626	64,833	48,853

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 11.8
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Cream/Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In '000 Kg	2,159	n.a.	n.a.	1,956	5,067	2,334
ICC Countries	59	n.a.	n.a.	53	268	123
Guyana	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	13	6
India	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	-	-
Indonesia	1	n.a.	n.a.	1	153	69
Jamaica	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	38	18
Papua New Guinea	39	n.a.	n.a.	35	-	-
Philippines	19	n.a.	n.a.	17	-	-
Thailand	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	36	17
Viet Nam	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	29	13

Continued..

Table 11.8

MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Cream/Powder, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Asia	2,030	n.a.	n.a.	1,841	1,509	695
Bahrain	59	n.a.	n.a.	53	-	-
Bangladesh	47	n.a.	n.a.	43	24	11
Brunei Darussalam	49	n.a.	n.a.	44	66	30
China	101	n.a.	n.a.	92	605	281
Hong Kong	22	n.a.	n.a.	20	55	25
Japan	14	n.a.	n.a.	13	107	49
Korea, Republic of	95	n.a.	n.a.	86	27	12
Kuwait	59	n.a.	n.a.	53	21	10
Maldives	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	25	12
Oman	142	n.a.	n.a.	129	43	20
Pakistan	41	n.a.	n.a.	37	18	8
Qatar	281	n.a.	n.a.	255	14	6
Saudi Arabia	506	n.a.	n.a.	459	63	29
Singapore	67	n.a.	n.a.	61	326	150
Taiwan	55	n.a.	n.a.	50	23	11
United Arab Emirates	492	n.a.	n.a.	446	90	41
America	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	102	47
Belize	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	13	6
Brazil	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	6	3
Chile	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	20	9
Saint Vincent and Grenadines.	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	1	-
Suriname	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	13	6
Trinidad and Tobago	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	27	12
United States	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	21	11
Europe	38	n.a.	n.a.	34	815	375
France	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	432	198
Germany	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	135	62
Netherlands	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	22	10
Portugal	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	84	39
Spain	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	6	3
Turkey	38	n.a.	n.a.	34	58	27
United Kingdom	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	79	36
Pacific	32	n.a.	n.a.	28	2,315	1,066
Australia	16	n.a.	n.a.	14	2,266	1,043
New Zealand	16	n.a.	n.a.	14	49	23
Africa	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	59	27
Mauritius	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	10	4
Tanzania	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	49	23
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	18,901	n.a.	n.a.	17,387	12,434	5,727
In RM '000	76,361	n.a.	n.a.	72,041	54,709	26,121

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 11.9
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	2,335	2,616	13,319	2,191	728	1,046
ICC Countries	-	4	3	-	136	327
India	-	4	-	-	120	218
Philippines	-	-	3	-	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	16	109
Asia	2,335	2,612	13,316	2,191	592	719
Bangladesh	-	100	-	-	-	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	292	114	114	57	70	78
Korea, Republic of	25	66	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	5	-	11,597	550	-	-
Singapore	1	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	2,012	2,332	1,605	1,484	522	641
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	100	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	609	609	4,108	865	188	236
In RM '000	2,460	2,521	17,254	3,581	827	1,076

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 11.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	15,790	20,355	13,918	17,043	19,793	18,611
ICC Countries	2,240	2,367	2,112	2,485	3,325	4,289
India	443	591	534	621	688	804
Indonesia	369	364	282	327	557	810
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	180	360
Philippines	178	140	155	174	198	266
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	2	41
Thailand	576	598	683	888	1,005	1,144
Viet Nam	674	674	458	475	695	864
Asia	10,677	14,049	7,963	11,825	12,087	9,909
Bangladesh	22	22	22	24	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	1	3	2	-	-
Cambodia	22	-	10	-	-	-
China	1,470	2,523	1,046	1,090	1,950	1,637
Hong Kong	-	-	-	24	-	7
Iran, Islamic Republic of	18	24	-	-	-	-
Japan	7,175	8,802	5,062	7,648	7,340	5,930
Korea, Republic of	222	749	833	698	412	255
Myanmar	75	77	5	22	49	36
Oman	-	-	18	-	-	-
Pakistan	10	9	6	-	24	-

Continued..

Table 11.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Saudi Arabia	159	-	-	2	-	2
Singapore	344	390	299	659	786	428
Taiwan	1,124	1,410	649	1,656	1,425	1,614
United Arab Emirates	36	42	10	-	101	-
America	349	983	299	414	431	1,481
Brazil	292	180	202	315	335	151
Canada	-	-	13	66	-	-
Chile	-	-	24	-	-	-
Mexico	16	-	16	-	-	18
United States	41	803	-	23	64	1,277
Venezuela	-	-	44	10	32	35
Pacific	10	75	235	289	306	480
Australia	9	45	214	268	285	452
Jordan	1	21	21	21	21	11
New Zealand	-	9	-	-	-	17
Africa	344	336	192	208	160	541
Egypt	263	290	192	192	160	144
Mozambique	72	24	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	2	-	-	-	92
South Africa	9	5	-	16	-	-
Sudan	-	15	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	305
Europe	2,170	2,545	3,117	1,822	3,484	1,911
Belgium	63	-	-	-	-	-
Croatia	-	-	7	-	-	20
Estonia	20	42	22	-	-	-
France	223	273	807	307	707	445
Germany	575	465	1,112	715	775	606
Italy	668	1,058	465	245	271	71
Latvia	40	40	40	-	-	-
Netherlands	125	252	231	256	85	160
Poland	-	-	-	-	1,035	256
Portugal	-	-	-	1	23	-
Spain	48	32	32	32	32	32
Sweden	40	40	40	40	40	60
Switzerland	-	-	14	-	1	1
Türkiye	59	97	217	133	60	221
United Kingdom	59	33	-	3	81	11
Russian Federation	250	213	130	90	374	28
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	27,634	34,183	25,510	25,471	33,554	34,407
In RM '000	111,641	141,518	107,142	105,534	147,636	156,917

Source: UN Comtrade

Note : Refer to HS CODE 380210

Table 11.11
MALAYSIA : Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	-	105	6,027	11,129	11,555	11,642
Australia	-	4	130	43	33	165
China	-	76	5,614	10,930	11,328	11,337
Indonesia	-	2	1	5	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	1	-	-	-	-
Maldives	-	-	10	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	1	-	16	2
Other Asia, nes	-	-	1	-	-	-
Singapore	-	11	152	80	101	114
Thailand	-	-	89	-	7	-
United Kingdom	-	1	2	-	-	-
United States	-	-	26	67	68	6
Viet Nam	-	8	1	-	-	-
Others	-	2	-	4	2	18
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	-	667	2,350	4,339	4,506	4,539
In RM '000	-	2,761	9,870	17,965	19,825	20,703

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 11.12
MALAYSIA: Exports of Palm Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Palm Oil	16,487,546	18,471,065	17,395,072	15,566,256	15,712,068	15,130,738
Palm Kernel Oil	922,428	1,086,254	1,219,739	1,076,732	1,037,852	981,799
Palm Kernel Cake	2,292,144	2,492,738	2,568,704	2,300,759	2,146,024	2,311,506
Oleochemical Products	3,091,710	3,280,127	3,099,577	2,882,698	2,734,203	2,864,004
Biodiesel	515,467	609,777	378,582	366,143	309,374	244,793
Finished Products	615,136	593,714	562,552	559,845	561,712	527,013
Others	952,340	1,345,502	1,500,908	1,526,861	2,216,375	2,427,193
Total	24,876,771	27,879,177	26,725,134	24,279,294	24,717,608	24,487,046

Source: Malaysia Palm Oil Board & UN Comtrade

Table 11.13
MALAYSIA: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Coconut Sector						
Volume (MT)	465,268	614,148	557,027	509,238	667,052	560,039
Value ((CIF)('000.RM)	1,119,910	1,209,874	1,348,696	1,804,563	3,236,426	1,591,648
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	250,651	257,478	288,195	255,347	252,295	272,172
Value (CIF) ('000.RM)	168,719	198,103	267,660	254,858	248,668	226,722
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	7,709	9,720	11,372	13,278	8,522	7,607
Value ('000.RM)	48,639	33,588	54,710,305	70,103	48,034	38,296
Coconut Milk Powder						
Volume (MT)	737	701	593	748	25,030	n.a.
Value (CIF) ('000.RM)	15,813	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	176,861	n.a.
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	9,621	11,121	9,678	11,091	16,622	13,367
Value (CIF) ('000.RM)	77,322	86,220	63,644	82,686	156,731	148,517
Copra						
Volume (MT)	1,456	908	822	1,238	2,187	1,269
Value (CIF) ('000.RM)	3,398	1,519	1,590	2,470	7,590	3,452
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	1,455	900	4,475	1,283	4,507	3,582
Value (CIF) ('000.RM)	1,802	1,105	17,749	3,987	5,575	4,109
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	193,680	223,913	239,558	225,492	359,685	262,028
Value (CIF) ('000.RM)	804,217	647,786	911,399	1,382,445	2,575,896	1,163,893
Coir Fibre						
Volume (MT)	-	280	3,256	773	524	14
Value ('000.RM)	-	4,521	14,936	8,013	15,057	6,659

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

Table 11.14
MALAYSIA : Import of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Origin	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	193,682	223,913	239,556	225,493	359,684	262,026
ICC Countries	187,994	219,662	234,396	221,003	353,565	251,809
Fiji	2,472	2,101	2,471	1,275	845	-
India	307	323	292	355	4,070	527
Indonesia	137,628	124,632	112,176	99,147	205,837	182,863
Kiribati	1,851	2,081	874	1,829	1,090	606
Marshall Islands	2,228	964	1,115	402	709	-
Papua New Guinea	13,528	18,290	28,374	34,447	41,632	29,679
Philippines	28,428	69,938	88,232	81,368	99,164	37,997
Solomon Islands	-	1	-	166	-	-
Sri Lanka	876	40	31	1,153	53	38
Thailand	37	11	41	12	19	53
Vanuatu	622	1,281	768	319	146	42
Viet Nam	17	-	22	530	-	4
America	358	527	42	17	-	21
United States	358	527	42	17	-	21
Pacific	1,435	3,254	4,147	3,272	3,973	3,933
Australia	1,119	3,253	4,147	3,272	3,910	3,807
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	63	126
New Zealand	316	1	-	-	-	-
Asia	3,868	394	945	1,077	1,925	6,170
Bangladesh	5	1	19	27	3	3
China	5	-	29	5	1	-
Hong Kong	5	-	143	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	1	-
Korea, Republic of	1	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	1,935	44	751	1,044	1,416	5,113
Taiwan	1,890	347	-	-	504	1,050
United Arab Emirates	27	2	3	1	-	4
Europe	27	76	26	124	221	93
Belgium	-	1	1	-	-	1
Italy	22	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	80	176	65
Sweden	5	75	25	44	45	27
B. VALUE In RM '000	805,701	647,786	907,368	1,382,445	2,575,923	1,163,894

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Food Security Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 11.15
MALAYSIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Unit of Quantity	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	-	-	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	-	-	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	-	-	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	-	-	-
Activated Carbon	kg	-	-	-
Copra	kg	-	-	-
Copra Meal	kg	-	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	-	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	-	-	-
Coir fibre and Coir Products	kg	-	-	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4

Table 11.16
MALAYSIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Unit of Quantity	Import Duty	Other Taxes
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	20%	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	5%	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	5%	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	5%	-
Activated Carbon	kg	5%	-
Copra	kg	-	-
Copra Meal	kg	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	5%	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	5%	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	kg	-	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4

Table 11.17
MALAYSIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	3.96	4.12	4.08	4.04	4.19	4.33
February	3.91	4.07	4.16	4.05	4.19	4.38
March	3.90	4.08	4.30	4.11	4.20	4.47
April	3.89	4.11	4.35	4.12	4.27	4.42
May	3.96	4.17	4.34	4.13	4.38	4.52
June	4.00	4.16	4.28	4.13	4.40	4.63
July	4.05	4.12	4.27	4.20	4.44	4.60
August	4.09	4.19	4.19	4.22	4.47	4.61
September	4.14	4.19	4.15	4.17	4.54	4.68
October	4.16	4.19	4.15	4.16	4.70	4.75
November	4.19	4.16	4.11	4.18	4.62	4.69
December	4.17	4.15	4.06	4.21	4.41	4.66
Average	4.04	4.14	4.20	4.14	4.40	4.56

Source: Central Bank of Malaysia



12. MARSHALL ISLANDS



MARSHALL ISLANDS - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Majuro
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	181.3
3. Population	41,996
4. GDP (Current, US\$ Million)	284.0
5. Currency Unit	United States Dollar \$ (USD)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	1
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	7.0
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	36
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	36
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	7,227
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	-
4.2 Coconut Oil	-
4.3 Coconut Cake	-
5. Coconut Export (US\$ '000)	-
6. Total Export Value (US\$ '000)	1,136,448
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	-

n.a. : not available

Table 12.1
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	6,784	6,517	6,517	6,517	6,334	6,900
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	30	36	37	32	38	36
Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,952	7,233	7,505	6,439	7,737	7,227

Source: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting & FAO

Table 12.2
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2018 - 2023

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	5,952	7,233	7,505	6,439	7,737	7,227
Coconut Oil	3,047	2,285	2,285	2,285	4,875	4,554
Copra Meal	1,499	1,124	1,124	1,124	2,398	2,240
Total	10,498	10,642	10,914	9,848	15,010	14,021

Source: Tobolar Copra Processing Authority; ICC Estimates

Table 12.3
**MARSHALL ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal,
Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023**

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	2,229	1,085	1,115	402	709	0
Value (US\$ '000)	2,498	811	922	553	1077	0
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value (US\$ '000)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Tobolar Copra Processing Authority & UN Comtrade

Table 12.4
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands,
Price and Income, 2018 - 2023

Atolls/Islands	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Ailonlaplap	680	917	1,367	973	1,047	978
Ailuk	111	113	125	145	169	158
Arno	1,265	1,428	1,159	1,135	1,082	1,011
Aur	258	289	412	159	388	362
Ebon	371	411	453	338	464	433
Jabot	49	68	72	54	59	55
Jaluit	366	444	329	355	379	354
Kili	-	-	-	11	64	60
Kwajalein	75	83	63	120	122	114
Lae	104	108	97	84	121	113
Likiep	107	71	76	138	150	140
Lip	98	114	162	91	81	76
Majuro	120	348	266	224	260	243
Maloelap	369	441	434	242	628	587
Mejit	206	196	178	178	250	233
Mili	530	734	880	615	753	703
Namrik	370	358	454	439	482	450
Namu	327	551	341	503	401	375
Ujae	76	167	78	138	166	155
Utrok	128	63	111	93	140	131
Wotho	45	55	45	55	123	115
Wotje	297	275	403	351	409	382
Total Production (Tons)	5,952	7,234	7,505	6,441	7,738	7,227
Price (US\$/S. Ton)	597	597	597	597	597	597
Total Income (US\$ '000)	3,553	4,318	4,481	3,844	4,619	4,314

Source: Tobolar Copra Processing Authority

Table 12.5
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	2,229	1,085	1,115	402	709	0
Sri Lanka	-	101	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	20	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	2,228	964	1,115	402	709	-
United States	1	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE in US\$'000	2,498	811	922	553	1,077	0

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 12.6
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Weather and Climate

Month	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Nov	Oct	Dec	Year
Record high °C (°F)	28.43 (83.17)	28.26 (82.87)	28.35 (83.03)	28.45 (83.21)	28.75 (83.75)	28.76 (83.77)	28.85 (83.93)	28.99 (84.18)	29.16 (84.49)	28.94 (84.09)	28.86 (83.95)	28.65 (83.57)	29.16 (84.49)
Average high °C (°F)	27.94 (82.29)	27.76 (81.97)	27.9 (82.22)	28.11 (82.6)	28.43 (83.17)	28.57 (83.43)	28.68 (83.62)	28.83 (83.89)	28.96 (84.13)	28.86 (83.95)	28.74 (83.73)	28.32 (82.98)	28.42 (83.16)
Daily mean °C (°F)	27.71 (81.88)	27.5 (81.5)	27.66 (81.79)	27.89 (82.2)	28.17 (82.71)	28.29 (82.92)	28.39 (83.1)	28.55 (83.39)	28.65 (83.57)	28.58 (83.44)	28.48 (83.26)	28.1 (82.58)	28.16 (82.69)
Average low °C (°F)	27.12 (80.82)	26.93 (80.47)	27.09 (80.76)	27.33 (81.19)	27.64 (81.75)	27.68 (81.82)	27.78 (82.0)	27.92 (82.26)	28.0 (82.4)	27.93 (82.27)	27.72 (81.9)	27.42 (81.36)	27.55 (81.59)
Record low °C (°F)	26.46 (79.63)	26.23 (79.21)	26.35 (79.43)	26.71 (80.08)	27.23 (81.01)	27.5 (81.5)	27.65 (81.77)	27.76 (81.97)	27.82 (82.08)	27.75 (81.95)	27.47 (81.45)	26.99 (80.58)	26.23 (79.21)
Average precipitation mm (inches)	185.49 (7.3)	180.34 (7.1)	214.4 (8.44)	229.53 (9.04)	292.35 (11.51)	308.52 (12.15)	343.86 (13.54)	337.26 (13.28)	359.74 (14.16)	367.22 (14.46)	336.16 (13.23)	222.38 (8.76)	281.44 (11.08)
Average precipitation days (≥ 1.0 mm)	16	16	19	18	22	24	26	26	25	26	25	20	22
Average relative humidity (%)	78	78	79	79	79	79	77	75	75	75	77	78	77
Mean monthly sunshine hours	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10

Source : The Global Historical Weather and Climate Data



13. PAPUA NEW GUINEA



PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Port Moresby
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	462,840
3. Population (Million)	10.33
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	30.93
5. Currency Unit	Kina (PGK)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	3.59
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	94.97
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	1,013
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	1,013
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	168,833
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	310
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	59,149
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	15,919
4.2 Coconut Oil	31,704
4.3 Copra Meal	18,262
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products VCO	
- VCO	n.a
- Coconut Body Oils	n.a
- Coconut Soap	n.a
- Desiccated Coconut	n.a
5. Coconut Export (Million USD)	43.71
6. Total Export Value (Million USD)	9,934.00
7. Contribution to National Exp. Earnings (%)	0.44

n.a.: not available

Table 13.1
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area ('000 Ha)	221	221	221	222	224	229
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Copra Equivalent (MT)	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	308,428	247,167

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK)

Table 13.2
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Production of Coconut Products,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	106,450	89,752	85,607	87,680	84,689	76,794
Coconut Oil	n.a.	32,089	31,257	31,673	35,232	44,000
Young Coconut	148,300	148,300	148,300	148,300	148,300	101,300
Copra Meal	n.a.	15,788	15,379	15,583	18,030	9,061
Total	254,750	285,929	280,543	283,236	286,251	231,155

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 13.3
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Copra Production by Province,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Province	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
East New Britain	31,653	24,414	22,183	22,720	21,945	19,899
New Ireland	5,028	22,730	3,071	3,145	3,038	2,755
West New Britain	14,239	6,165	6,515	6,673	6,445	5,844
North Solomons	28,530	15,034	18,155	18,595	17,961	16,287
Manus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milne Bay	2,023	1,184	837	857	828	751
Central	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulf	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madang	24,978	20,225	34,846	35,690	34,473	31,259
Morobe	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Sepik	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandaun	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	106,450	89,752	85,607	87,680	84,689	76,794

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 13.4
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports (Kina 1000)	26,012,578	35,274,265	35,133,482	33,977,547	38,724,948	35,659,302
(US\$ *000)	7,930,664	10,405,388	10,154,186	9,680,213	11,001,102	9,933,997
Coconut Exports (Kina 1000)	120,000	109,395	132,419	93,707	199,565	156,884
(US\$ *000)	33,600	30,631	37,077	26,238	56,693	43,705
%	0.46	0.31	0.38	0.28	0.52	0.44

Sources: Kokonas Industri Koporesen & Bank of PNG and UN Comtrade

Table 13.5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524	31,051	15,919
Australia	1,523	6,487	929	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	127	-	-
Malaysia	1,323	826	713	159	1330	780
Philippines	61,734	31,504	34,050	32,651	29,261	15,098
Singapore	-	-	-	110	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	420	440	-
Others	-	-	300	57	20	41
B. VALUE (USD '000 FOB)	47,553	15,395	21,878	24,041	25,643	9,119

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 13.6
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A.VOLUME In MT	20,975	17,732	20,991	30,129	31,704
Australia	42	4	2	26	26
Bangladesh	2,506	-	-	488	-
China	-	-	-	343	-
Indonesia	918	955	131	525	1,620
Lithuania	71	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	16,643	14,425	17,864	27,955	26,461
New Zealand	32	18	2	11	-
Pakistan	700	698	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	61	1,631	2,991	780	3,597
B.VALUE (USD'000FOB)	15,321	13,933	8,136	42,231	29,740
(Kina'000FOB)	51,911	48,255	28,557	148,617	106,755

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen & UN Comtrade

Table 13.7

**PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023**

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra						
Volume (MT)	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524	31,051	15,919
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	115,800	52,189	78,482	59,429	47,141	32,734
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	12,566	20,975	17,732	20,991	30,129	31,704
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	41,300	51,911	48,255	28,557	148,617	106,755
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	9,432	5,428	8,325	15,696	12,628	18,262
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	5,310	5,295	5,681	5,721	3,807	17,395

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 13.8

PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Palm Kernel Oil, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	62,810	65,807	68,107	67,398	77,278	77,709
Value (USD)	74,279	51,833	56,587	95,125	137,017	90,474

Source : UN Comtrade

Table 13.9

PAPUA NEW GUINEA : Coconut Conversion Table

Item	Coconut Number (Kg)	CNO (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Copra (MT)	Remarks
1 MT Copra	5,000.00	0.66	0.10	1.00	14 bags @ 71.5 kg
1 MT CNO	-	-	-	1.60	
1 Unhusked Coconut	1.44	-	-	-	
1 Husked Coconut	0.80	-	-	-	
1 Mature Kernel	0.34	-	-	-	

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen

Table 13.10

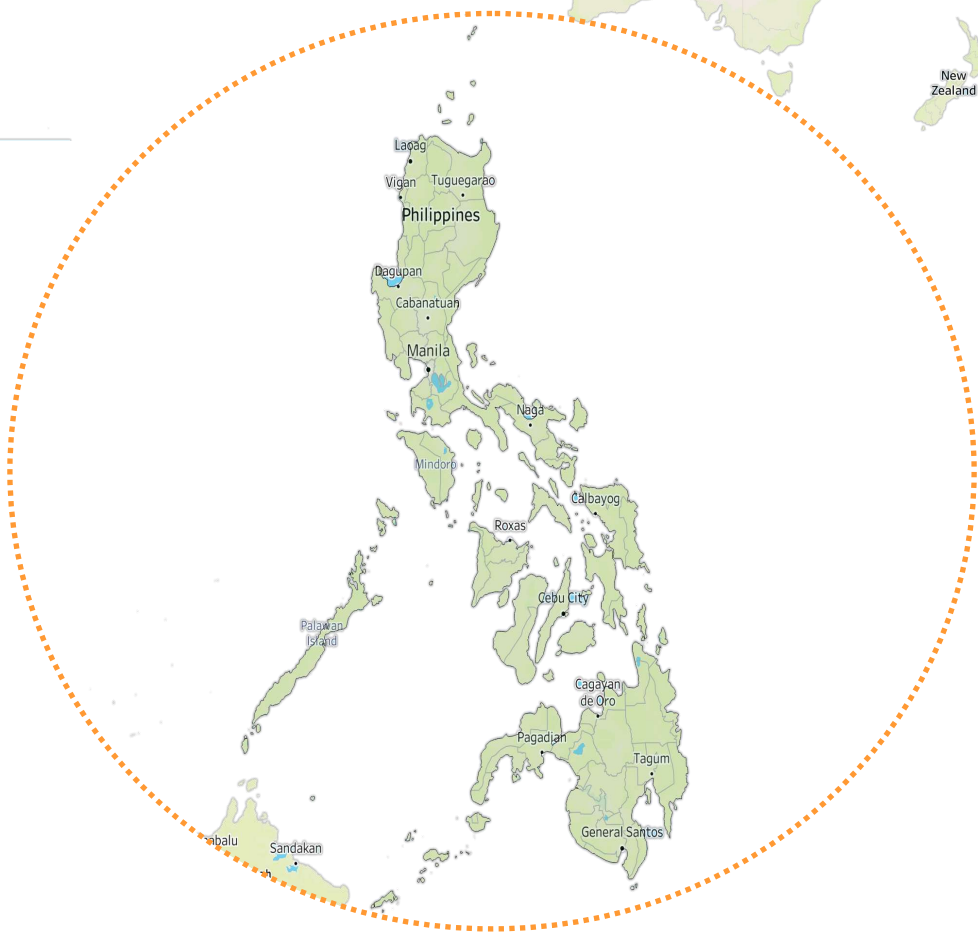
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	3.23	3.37	3.41	3.51	3.51	3.52
February	3.24	3.37	3.41	3.51	3.52	3.52
March	3.25	3.37	3.42	3.51	3.52	3.52
April	3.25	3.38	3.44	3.51	3.52	3.52
May	3.26	3.38	3.45	3.51	3.52	3.53
June	3.27	3.38	3.46	3.51	3.52	3.55
July	3.30	3.40	3.47	3.51	3.52	3.57
August	3.14	3.40	3.48	3.51	3.52	3.60
September	3.33	3.40	3.50	3.51	3.52	3.60
October	3.36	3.40	3.50	3.51	3.52	3.70
November	3.37	3.40	3.51	3.51	3.52	3.72
December	3.37	3.41	3.51	3.51	3.52	3.73
Average	3.28	3.39	3.46	3.51	3.52	3.59

Source: Bank of PNG and IFS



14. PHILIPPINES



PHILIPPINES - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Manila
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	300,000
3. Population (Million - 2023)	117
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	437.146
5. Currency Unit	Peso (PHP)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average, 2023)	56
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	3.665
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	14,893
2.2 In Million MT (Whole Nuts)	17.858
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	3.070
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	4,764
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	909
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconuts	184
4.2 Copra	-
4.3 Coconut Oil	1,090,418
4.4 Copra Meal	284,289
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	156,273
4.6 Coco Coir (Baled Coir, Twine, Pads)	14,007
4.7 Coconut Acid Oil	7,182
4.8 Coco Fiber Waste (Coco Peat/Dust)	53,124
4.9 Shell Charcoal	118,034
4.10 Activated Carbon	60,188
4.11 Coconut Milk (Liquid)	9,130
4.12 Coconut Milk (Powder)	3,524
4.13 Makapuno	486
4.14 Coconut Water (MT)	75,646
4.15 Others (Glycerin, Coco Flour)	97,824
4.16 Nata De Coco	4,426
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	1,944
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	73,617
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	2.6

Source: UCAP, Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 14.1
PHILIPPINES: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (1000 Ha)	3,628	3,652	3,651	3,647	3,604	3,665
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	14,726	14,765	14,491	14,717	14,931	14,893
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	2,945	2,953	2,898	2,708	3,182	3,070

Sources: Philippine Statistics Authority, UCAP, Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 14.2
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Tree Population (1000 Trees), 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Population						
Bearing	347,009	347,952	345,623	346,834	340,596	345,056
Non-Bearing*	18,264	17,248	19,477	17,856	19,825	21,462
Total	365,273	365,200	365,100	364,690	360,421	366,518

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Note: * - based on (area * 100 - bearing trees)

Table 14.3
PHILIPPINES: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 ('000 MT)

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Nuts (Millions)	15	15	14	15	15	15
Copra	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059	2,561	2,369
Coconut Oil	1,341	1,621	1,177	1,297	1,613	1,492
Copra Meal	651	756	598	659	820	758
Desiccated Coconut	132	160	150	169	162	161

Source: UCAP & UN Comtrade

Table 14.4
PHILIPPINES: Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Population (Millions)	106.6	108.1	109	110	112	115
Consumption (Million Kgs.)	134	148	172	177	180	198
Consumption Per Capita (Kgs.)	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7

Source: Philippines Statistics Authority & UCAP

Table 14.5
PHILIPPINES: Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills, 2018 - 2023,
(‘000 MT)

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Number of Oil mills	60	60	63	62	62	61
Estimated Copra Crushed	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059	2,561	2,369
Annual Capacity	3,421	3,421	3,589	3,686	3,686	4,140
Capacity Utilization (%)	59	69	52	56	70	57

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 14.6
PHILIPPINES: Poduction and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills
2018 - 2023, (‘000 MT)

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Number of Desiccated Coconut Mills	21	21	23	23	23	23
Estimated Production	132	160	150	169	162	161
Production Capacity	449	449	434	417	417	434
Capacity Utilization (%)	29	36	36	41	41	37

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 14.7
PHILIPPINES: Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2018 - 2023
(MT Copra Equivalent)

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. Exports	1,856,433	2,189,583	1,792,122	1,889,500	2,362,930	2,151,330
Copra	92	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Oil	1,510,084	1,820,057	1,337,352	1,398,549	1,936,190	1,730,822
Desiccated Coconut	197,726	239,694	224,491	253,264	242,627	241,609
Oleochemicals	53,034	45,684	122,280	121,979	83,249	66,370
Virgin Coconut Oil	95,497	84,148	107,998	115,708	100,864	112,528
B. Locally Consumed	769,000	815,000	726,150	861,000	869,000	909,000
Food nuts	178,500	182,500	186,150	189,000	191,250	198,540
Home Made Oil	120,500	126,500	130,000	134,000	135,750	138,460
Manufactured Oil	470,000	506,000	410,000	538,000	542,000	572,000
C. Coconut Utilization	2,625,433	3,004,583	2,518,272	2,750,500	3,231,930	3,060,330

Source: UCAP

Table 14.8
PHILIPPINES: Copra Supply and Demand, 2018 - 2023
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Coconut Production	2,681	2,910	2,366	2,708	3,182	3,070
Copra Supply ^{1/}	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,058	2,561	2,369
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,058	2,561	2,369
Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: UCAP

Note: ^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand,

^{2/} Includes exports of coconut oil, oleochemicals and locally consumed manufactured oil in copra terms

Table 14.9
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2018 - 2023
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Coconut Production	2,681	2,910	2,366	2,708	3,182	3,070
Coconut Oil Supply ^{1/}	2,129	2,573	2,108	2,308	2,798	2,620
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	470	623	540	672	678	710
Foreign ^{3/}	1,659	1,950	1,568	1,636	2,120	1,910

Source: UCAP

Note: ^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes manufactured oil and home-made oil

^{3/} Coconut oil and oleochemical exports in copra terms

Table 14.10
PHILIPPINES: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,
2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports (US \$ 'Million)	69,307	70,927	65,215	74,645	79,574	73,617
Coconut Exports (US \$ 'Million)	1,882	1,645	1,666	2,512	2,563	1,944
Coconut Contribution (%)	2.7	2.3	2.6	3.4	3.3	2.6

Source: UCAP

Table 14.11
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	92	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	92	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic Of	92	-	-	-	-	-
Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	97	-	-	-	-	-
In Pesos '000	5,102	-	-	-	-	-

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

Table 14.12
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	1,446	1,958	736	699	295	184
Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	217	493	516	161	96	64.8
Canada	15	6	89	71	62	43
United States	202	487	427	90	34	22
Asia & Pacific	1,229	1,465	220	539	199	95
Australia	13	-	2	2	-	-
China	-	477	48	360	-	47.3
Japan	112	151	96	28	-	47.6
Korea, Republic Of	23	18	37	10	-	-
Hong Kong	1,082	717	-	6	-	-
Others	0	102	37	132	0	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	734	1,934	1,393	683	321	188
In Pesos '000	38,652	100,181	69,121	33,655	17,502	10,447

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Note: refer to 2007 HS Code: 080119

Table 14.13
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	951,320	1,146,642	842,533	881,085	1,252,054	1,090,418
Europe	436,227	579,240	416,307	443,109	616,453	615,947
Belgium	101	121	516	1,241	829	2,102
France	14	145	-	96	269	35
Germany	4,590	7,344	330	326	1,648	154
Greece	48	24	72	7,749	14,503	7,522
Italy	23,028	19,001	38,996	57,404	82,851	95,350
Netherlands	357,039	504,143	353,784	327,907	461,852	442,219
Russian Federation	-	-	8	25	20	-
Spain	51,000	48,046	22,093	47,861	45,947	63,563
United Kingdom	40	1	112	84	1,455	127
Others	367	415	396	417	7,078	4,875
America	417,928	328,576	184,898	186,549	236,412	251,198
Argentina	1,271	290	812	802	287	439
Canada	818	1,377	796	824	1,837	491
Chile	9	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	376	18	74	39	583	158
Peru	-	-	-	-	39	-
United States	410,820	326,723	182,809	183,910	232,692	249,505
Others	4,634	168	406	974	973	605
Asia & Pacific	97,026	238,682	240,522	249,873	398,203	220,823
Australia	138	200	279	355	1,774	607
Bangladesh	816	664	379	862	22	504
China	32,038	50,179	55,714	51,798	111,912	56,767
Hongkong	282	57	16	27	265	91
India	-	344	177	129	106	-
Indonesia	5,010	41,464	39,110	57,562	54,840	45,329
Iran	482	969	-	726	451	207
Israel	-	40	-	2	-	-
Japan	29,297	28,949	27,770	34,433	36,341	33,194
Korea, Republic Of	330	114	14,106	22,877	20,869	25,146
Malaysia	23,851	110,647	82,016	58,475	163,368	53,767
New Zealand	195	125	80	120	538	112
Pakistan	879	705	1,421	1,231	1,352	792
Singapore	87	167	1,738	3,825	1,937	1,269
Sri Lanka	1,490	-	12,744	14,106	-	1,651
Taiwan	1,044	1,252	1,470	1,739	2,102	2,036
United Arab Emirates	-	17	-	242	37	47
Others	1,087	2,789	3,502	1,364	2,288	1,475
Africa	139	144	807	1,554	987	154
South Africa	139	138	507	1,554	936	145
Others	-	6	300	-	52	9
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,033,305	857,365	754,431	1,314,419	2,100,055	1,071,729
In Pesos '000	53,834,157	44,411,507	37,434,866	64,768,785	114,499,182	59,552,764

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade

Table 14.14
PHILIPPINES : Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	400,760	304,530	204,174	323,805	312,764	284,289
Europe	174	-	-	-	-	0
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	0
Others	174	-	-	-	-	0
United States	60	-	-	-	3,300	0
Asia and Pacific	336,586	304,526	204,174	323,805	309,464	284,289
China	4,261	3,500	25,090	67,621	93,904	54,782
Hongkong	3,150	-	-	-	-	0
India	112,653	156,631	120,678	89,927	44,965	46,210
Japan	4,261	6,228	3,061	5,012	6,379	3,303
Korea, Republic Of	116,566	62,001	14,667	116,688	121,614	142,503
New Zealand	146	899	1,239	-	-	0
Papua New Guinea	4,425	-	-	-	-	0
Taiwan	9,299	9,555	9,899	6,962	8,467	6465
Vietnam	81,825	65,700	29,515	37,595	34,136	31,026
Others	-	12	25	-	-	0
Others	-	4	-	-	-	0
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	66,676	55,647	42,130	67,709	62,836	65,757
In Pesos '000	3,473,772	2,882,515	2,090,491	3,336,402	3,435,150	3,653,919

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

Table 14.15
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	2,018	2,752	2,775	3,212	2,545	3,524
Europe	908	1,063	861	753	548	752
France	248	351	307	247	180	163
Germany	81	42	42	40	29	26
Italy	28	52	63	78	57	64
Netherlands	435	510	264	211	153	301
Spain	36	59	130	109	79	85
United Kingdom	80	49	55	69	50	111
America	281	474	548	1,529	1,035	1,824
Canada	-	19	6	0	-	0
Mexico	-	-	271	97	263	68
United States	281	455	271	1,432	772	1726
Asia & Pacific	568	1,011	872	914	921	919
Australia	108	305	377	280	282	219
China	39	175	61	94	95	208
Hongkong	5	4	2	2	2	0.05
Japan	303	426	319	376	379	362
Korea, Republic Of Rep.	-	42	29	35	35	45
Malaysia	7	7	7	28	28	28
Taiwan	103	50	76	99	100	44
Others	3	2	1	1	1	12.95
Others	261	204	494	15	41	29.40
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	8,325	10,849	13,912	19,186	15,169	12,093
In Pesos '000	432,458	561,978	690,313	945,402	827,044	671,972

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 14.16
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	7,636	10,001	20,746	22,623	22,187	9,130
Europe	1,042	1,826	7,799	9,881	7,330	2,454
Belgium	39	-	19	-	-	-
Denmark	-	1	-	-	-	-
France	431	629	1,054	933	689	24
Germany	218	482	427	1,321	976	18
Ireland	-	-	20	-	-	81
Italy	99	-	-	-	51	-
Netherlands	55	190	3,831	3,485	2,574	127
Portugal	-	139	119	139	103	-
Russian Federation	-	-	201	431	301	95
Slovakia	17	29	40	18	13	-
United Kingdom	183	356	2,088	3,553	2,624	2,046
America	3,780	3,336	4,743	3,247	3,170	327
Argentina	-	48	47	29	49	-
Canada	458	468	285	272	458	38
Mexico	224	15	-	-	-	-
United States	3,098	2,805	4,411	2,947	2,663	-
Asia & Pacific	2,391	4,592	7,747	8,435	11,186	6,350
Australia	670	957	1,137	565	749	10
China	46	146	347	316	419	73
Hongkong	-	111	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	3	8	-	-	-
Japan	663	879	584	443	588	64
Korea, Republic Of	23	-	2	1	1	20
Lebanon	4	-	-	-	-	4
Malaysia	602	2,460	5,585	7,056	9,358	6,125
Qatar	-	-	2	-	-	1
Saudi Arabia	-	-	3	36	48	-
Taiwan	1	-	-	9	12	-
Thailand	382	36	60	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	19	8	11	12
Others	423	247	457	1,060	501	41
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	13,737	15,927	29,271	30,287	34,843	11,020
In Pesos '000	713,109	825,019	1,452,427	1,492,410	1,899,710	612,348

Table 14.17
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	-	2,988	13,095	7,680	4,599	7,182
Asia & Pacific	-	2,988	13,095	7,680	4,439	6,871
China	-	2,922	13,057	7,458	4,311	4,747
India	-	66	38	180	104	1,858
Pakistan	-	-	-	41	24	183
Others	-	-	-	-	160	83
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	-	1,362	6,544	5,952	4,863	4,040
In Pesos '000	-	70,552	324,713	293,288	265,140	224,491

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 14.18
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	127,889	155,034	145,200	163,811	156,588	156,273
Europe	44,654	58,582	53,601	60,493	63,298	72,449
Belgium	1,989	1,875	2,125	1,884	1,369	1,470
Czech	85	124	225	89	140	253
Estonia	229	89	13	123	168	44
France	3,735	2,863	2,963	3,198	3,688	3,805
Germany	5,895	7,372	6,635	7,603	5,091	8,746
Ireland	198	264	211	236	132	233
Italy	522	561	352	314	207	486
Lithuania	88	100	296	327	192	334
Netherlands	16,838	25,968	21,493	27,570	32,662	30,034
Norway	234	297	245	261	143	321
Poland	159	226	351	387	228	627
Portugal	195	156	258	58	38	195
Russian Federation	5,067	8,144	7,293	8,697	5,872	7,755
Spain	2,059	1,811	1,270	1,056	1,088	1,651
Sweden	986	849	708	1,141	1,034	836
Switzerland	113	47	209	162	31	-
United Kingdom	6,110	7,548	8,828	7,308	-	5,870
Türkiye	3,563	7,141	5,007	4,980	6,519	6,976
Others	152	288	126	78	4,694	11,098
Africa	968	1,752	1,790	1,653	1,380	1,057
Egypt	177	425	1,019	859	-	217
South Africa	691	1,225	707	710	1,380	1,006
Others	100	102	64	83	-	51
America	54,858	59,048	49,779	63,096	61,525	49,451
Argentina	534	1,982	1,258	959	1,031	1,527
Brazil	3,773	4,839	2,957	1,552	5,312	2676
Canada	7,133	7,627	7,226	9,771	7,728	8,139
Chile	902	1,017	722	232	1,584	787
Colombia	142	570	915	1,083	1,148	979
Costa Rica	48	90	208	195	369	246
Dominican Rep.	23	23	138	89	23	49
Ecuador	534	311	335	587	736	411
Guatemala	232	304	155	263	109	147
Mexico	252	418	328	260	212	212
Peru	49	117	262	-	26	50
Puerto Rico	212	232	168	102	244	245
United States	39,527	39,973	34,361	47,593	42,650	33,116
Others	1,497	1,545	746	409	352	1,112

Continued..

Table 14.18
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Asia & Pacific	27,409	35,652	40,030	38,570	30,386	42,652
Australia	7,797	7,316	7,537	7,875	7,309	8,285
China, P.R.	3,852	6,963	6,874	7,480	283	11,260
Hongkong	370	269	231	116	90	112
Indonesia	42	887	1,511	710	988	986
Israel	1,810	2,043	1,763	1,804	2,373	1,157
Japan	2,528	2,817	3,644	3,836	3,660	2,408
Korea, Republic Of	2,048	2,052	2,114	2,073	2,402	2,169
Kuwait	90	58	37	26	82	37
Malaysia	1,444	1,661	3,356	2,896	2,303	3,236
New Zealand	-	1,038	830	1,038	644	1,027
Saudi Arabia	116	181	81	157	81	47
Singapore	8	363	646	14	10	1,221
Taiwan	1,437	1,212	1,270	1,202	1,430	1,189
Thailand	815	889	3,845	3,009	1,802	1,243
Others	1,489	762	1,284	1,351	6,929	8,275
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	282,949	249,264	255,094	397,261	369,361	247,177
In Pesos '000	14,688,066	12,911,875	12,657,764	19,575,274	20,138,318	13,734,884

Source: UCAP, Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 14.19
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	76,838	51,477	8,757	13,364	124,449	75,645
Europe	14,195	7,767	2,585	3,083	27,960	15,466
Belgium	272	120	-	-	-	0
Italy	104	-	-	-	-	17
Netherlands	2,902	1,898	124	1,237	11,219	3,441
United Kingdom	8,518	5,013	2,383	1,283	11,636	11,241
Others	2,399	736	78	563	5,106	767
America	48,780	36,165	4,811	4,473	82,450	53,608
Canada	2,938	2,169	494	1,419	8,691	3,696
United States & Hawaii	45,842	33,996	4,317	3,054	73,760	49,912
Asia & Pacific	9,790	6,543	1,320	4,053	13,833	6,571
Australia	3,703	2,253	103	735	2,355	2,095
Bahrain	2	-	1	3	108	-
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hongkong	634	381	167	555	1,778	777
Israel	48	-	-	21	754	30
Japan	821	1,236	629	947	3,034	176
Korea, Republic Of	331	258	87	-	62	243

Continued..

Table 14.19
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Kuwait	13	-	-	-	-	46
Malaysia	47	118	-	93	298	35
New Zealand	273	202	24	184	590	157
China	2,251	691	206	882	2,826	1772
Qatar	74	74	38	-	-	46
Saudi Arabia	64	-	-	-	-	0
Singapore	557	963	-	125	401	527
Taiwan	484	191	-	508	1,628	236
United Arab Emirates	488	176	65	-	-	229
Others	4,073	1,002	41	1,755	205	202
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	86,518	57,109	8,759	12,770	109,032	67,450
In Pesos '000	4,501,770	2,958,246	434,622	629,249	5,944,643	3,747,994

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 14.20
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	2,451	1,824	3,469	5,153	5,416	4,426
Europe	1	-	92	385	136	244.5
Italy	1	-	24	46	-	91.5
Netherlands	-	-	57	159	16	89.8
Norway	-	-	4	5	56	0
Spain	-	-	2	24	8	3.5
United Kingdom	-	-	2	135	48	35.9
Others	-	-	3	10	5	23.4
America	14	11	832	1,446	1,657	963
Canada	2	-	279	415	484	268
Hawaii	-	1	-	-	-	-
United States	12	10	553	1,032	1,172	694.8
Asia & Pacific	2,417	1,775	2,542	3,319	3,530	3,219
Australia	2	5	49	143	140	136
China, PR	260	520	442	156	152	26
Hong kong	21	150	98	156	152	30
Japan	1,559	818	1,646	2,165	2,113	2,224
Korea, Republic Of	176	122	69	196	191	19
Malaysia	310	153	60	30	29	15
Qatar	1	-	21	74	131	83
Saudi Arabia	66	-	9	45	80	88
Singapore	22	6	44	39	38	14
Taiwan	-	-	14	19	19	44
United Arab Emirates	-	-	65	174	308	402
Others	-	1	25	122	179	139
Others	19	38	3	2	93	0
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,831	1,406	3,566	5,680	5,634	4,544
In Pesos '000	94,146	72,831	176,945	279,885	308,008	252,496

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP

Table 14.21

**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023**

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	75,516	87,878	80,945	113,619	113,688	118,034
Europe	-	823	2,422	1,122	-	96
Belgium	-	265	532	-	-	0
Others	-	558	1,890	1,122	-	96
America	-	24	56	85	-	0
United States	-	24	56	75	-	-
Others	-	-	-	10	-	-
Asia & Pacific	75,516	87,031	78,467	102,345	109,091	117,939
China	23,823	50,704	51,820	74,112	81,911	95,757
Indonesia	-	146	73	-	-	0
Japan	25,279	21,135	19,549	23,740	23,558	15,870
Korea, Republic Of	3,213	4,782	4,982	4,494	3,622	4,478
New Zealand	-	-	53	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	5	-	-	-
Thailand	-	1,325	-	-	-	-
Others	23,201	8,939	1,985	10,067	4,597	1,834
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	282,949	249,264	255,094	397,261	74,976	63,473
In Pesos '000	14,688,066	12,911,875	12,657,764	19,575,274	4,087,841	3,527,021

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 14.22

**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023**

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	73,360	78,252	76,980	73,840	80,687	60,188
Value (US 1000 FOB)	132,969	127,102	120,942	144,025	155,890	100,133

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

Table 14.23
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Other Coconut Products,
2018 - 2023, Volume in MT, Value In FOB US\$

COMMODITY	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Crude Glycerine**	10,444	2,856,976	11,233	1,966,807	9,528	2,028,635	15,259	631,506	21,503	12,966,138	17,387	4,844,744
Refined Glycerine	20,708	24,997,878	27,602	30,862,748	19,667	24,214,113	18,571	28,802,755	11,931	25,754,413	10,942	19,206,835
Alkanolamide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frozen Coco Meat	88	310,411	576	661,151	-	-	1	2,090	-	-	-	-
Makapuno	8	17,216	21	46,631	583	844,452	1,524	2,442,841	974	1,624,369	486	686,920
Coco Chips*	58	203,184	62	234,612	75	184,662	2	25,938	334	1,144,974	529	1,264,794
Coconut Vinegar	355	512,771	309	265,795	170	216,096	435	618,041	682	874,358	14	21,786
Coconut Flour	4,388	6,610,979	3,223	3,461,766	4,770	4,600,530	3,721	5,386,592	1,673	1,996,779	1,293	982,883
Dried Coconut Meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1192	22,121,02	246	633,934	41	61,490
Coco Fiber Waste	33,345	2,352,089	61,185	3,926,175	86,156	5,244,608	1	2,090	-	-	53,124	3,015,642
Coco Coir	289	82,351	14,122	3,331,650	19,053	5,098,007	20,673	5,250,781	16,432	3,651,879	14,007	2,513,587
Total	69,683	37,943,855	118,333	44,757,335	140,002	42,431,103	61,379	45,374,736	53,775	48,646,844	97,824	32,598,681

Sources: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 14.24
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts
2018 - 2023 (Peso per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	11,162	6,429	7,857	10,847	10,720	7,402
February	9,641	6,188	8,485	11,857	12,129	7,416
March	9,562	6,093	8,577	12,066	12,203	7,447
April	9,101	5,941	8,598	12,454	12,483	7,387
May	8,463	5,892	8,634	12,149	11,231	7,431
June	7,867	5,643	8,628	10,679	9,698	7,225
July	6,702	5,276	8,598	9,848	8,817	6,656
August	6,658	5,043	7,686	9,250	8,360	6,939
September	6,591	5,060	7,530	8,606	7,654	6,916
October	6,682	5,671	7,997	9,903	7,595	6,977
November	6,332	5,973	8,518	10,721	7,598	7,028
December	6,368	7,313	9,263	10,689	7,608	7,124
Average	7,927	5,877	8,364	10,756	9,674	7,162

Source: UCAP

Table 14.25
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2018 - 2023 (Peso per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	43,830	24,180	29,990	43,770	53,941	34,155
February	37,710	21,540	26,870	42,220	58,556	34,618
March	32,930	21,320	26,250	44,780	63,554	34,337
April	34,590	21,740	26,510	44,020	6,243	34,469
May	32,440	21,050	26,970	45,730	51,694	34,841
June	27,960	20,680	28,780	45,880	51,205	34,875
July	28,750	19,990	28,860	45,690	43,932	35,488
August	29,180	20,500	29,100	41,920	38,226	35,726
September	28,810	21,240	30,310	40,140	37,114	34,386
October	26,320	20,010	31,860	48,440	35,725	34,000
November	22,890	23,010	40,780	50,540	37,650	36,803
December	24,370	28,630	44,090	47,500	35,563	34,817
Average	30,820	21,990	30,864	45,053	42,783	34,876

Source: UCAP

Table 14.26
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	1,053	-	-	-	-	-
April	1,085	-	-	-	-	-
May	1,054	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	1,054	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average	1,062	-	-	-	-	-

Source: UCAP

Table 14.27
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2018 - 2023 (Pesos per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,549	842	722	1,364	1,769	1,046
February	1,459	889	889	1,368	1,758	995
March	1,284	792	814	1,448	1,888	973
April	1,243	783	887	1,471	1,924	992
May	1,145	773	905	1,519	2,048	958
June	1,106	745	849	1,537	1,936	976
July	1,026	690	1,004	1,552	1,757	946
August	965	685	885	1,539	1,536	958
September	928	682	906	1,467	1,290	941
October	931	685	997	1,418	1,187	1,004
November	904	699	1,093	1,510	1,084	1,040
December	839	756	1,095	1,615	1,049	993
Average	1,086	748	895	1,492	1,602	985

Source: UCAP

Table 14.28
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,549	842	722	1,364	1,769	1,046
February	1,459	889	889	1,368	1,758	995
March	1,284	792	814	1,448	1,888	973
April	1,243	783	887	1,471	1,924	992
May	1,145	773	905	1,519	2,048	958
June	1,106	745	849	1,537	1,936	976
July	1,026	690	1,004	1,552	1,757	946
August	965	685	885	1,539	1,536	958
September	928	682	906	1,467	1,290	941
October	931	685	997	1,418	1,187	1,004
November	904	699	1,093	1,510	1,084	1,040
December	839	756	1,095	1,615	1,049	993
Average	1,086	748	895	1,492	1,602	985

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority; UCAP

Note: weighted average

Table 14.29
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal
2018 - 2023 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	8,360	10,600	12,700	11,480	11,000	16,370
February	8,560	10,540	11,110	10,110	12,070	16,590
March	9,280	11,640	9,140	9,680	12,230	16,400
April	10,110	10,190	11,930	10,040	12,270	15,790
May	11,200	9,900	13,980	11,830	12,260	15,390
June	11,230	10,890	12,890	12,680	13,200	15,040
July	10,830	11,230	11,210	11,670	13,860	14,850
August	10,630	10,500	9,750	10,090	13,630	14,950
September	10,180	10,370	9,890	10,240	14,380	14,330
October	10,070	10,150	10,110	11,980	16,500	14,020
November	10,210	10,610	12,410	11,370	16,980	13,920
December	10,600	12,110	13,210	10,290	16,830	13,990
Average	10,110	10,730	11,528	10,955	13,768	15,137

Source: UCAP

Table 14.30
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	169	171	200	215	188	223
February	173	164	223	217	173	247
March	153	179	203	223	189	234
April	155	172	200	230	182	227
May	162	188	203	223	197	238
June	169	175	200	215	257	240
July	165	172	271	221	212	244
August	166	192	215	217	210	218
September	170	221	207	201	284	229
October	180	224	203	189	193	220
November	163	177	207	199	200	236
December	167	190	209	185	194	217
Average	166	183	212	211	207	231

Source: UCAP & UN Comtrade

Note: weighted average

Table 14.31
PHILIPPINES: Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2018 - 2023 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	86,220	52,790	57,150	98,000	104,293	112,156
February	87,460	46,670	72,620	98,480	104,522	111,657
March	87,460	45,870	79,280	99,000	106,062	111,721
April	75,360	46,390	81,580	98,790	106,068	112,250
May	82,120	45,890	80,780	97,830	106,795	113,536
June	75,910	45,510	102,720	98,010	108,657	114,098
July	75,360	46,540	100,900	101,850	113,649	112,116
August	75,360	47,500	99,540	102,320	113,671	114,412
September	75,360	47,500	98,840	102,080	116,984	115,722
October	75,360	53,230	98,840	103,390	119,847	115,793
November	74,810	55,160	98,350	102,620	117,710	114,203
December	65,790	55,160	98,060	102,370	113,596	113,341
Average	78,048	49,020	89,055	100,395	110,988	113,417

Source: UCAP

Table 14.32

**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	2,353	1,898	1,491	2,146	2,592	1,777
February	2,291	1,797	1,496	2,199	2,561	1,720
March	2,324	1,776	1,499	2,222	2,549	1,627
April	2,241	1,747	1,605	2,335	2,557	1,621
May	2,376	1,638	1,677	2,388	2,617	1,558
June	2,324	1,565	1,724	2,396	2,523	1,534
July	2,480	1,642	1,823	2,452	2,483	1,634
August	2,193	1,528	1,854	2,429	2,340	1,517
September	2,165	1,517	1,919	2,499	2,145	1,536
October	2,086	1,490	1,960	2,576	2,032	1,518
November	1,991	1,459	1,996	2,642	1,821	1,519
December	1,940	1,465	2,096	2,605	1,854	1,519
Average	2,212	1,608	1,757	2,425	2,340	1,590

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority, UCAP, UN Comtrade

Note: weighted average

Table 14.33

**PHILIPPINES: Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	608	558	429	673	615	642
February	575	461	396	648	696	646
March	570	457	442	652	697	555
April	572	448	516	680	662	585
May	543	435	476	673	698	571
June	514	461	512	692	653	529
July	535	454	496	675	623	527
August	601	460	392	625	694	530
September	513	439	613	618	720	499
October	558	450	589	613	626	490
November	436	473	519	700	604	451
December	575	493	631	620	593	469
Average	543	461	510	655	657	541

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority; UCAP

Note: weighted average

Table 14.34

**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,861	1,770	1,530	1,804	1,924	1,977
February	1,848	1,739	1,662	1,877	1,881	1,823
March	1,750	1,790	1,538	1,766	2,006	1,856
April	1,651	1,612	1,368	1,868	1,922	1,477
May	1,874	1,642	1,496	1,880	1,943	1,696
June	1,863	1,665	1,547	2,006	1,955	1,572
July	1,861	1,589	1,542	1,953	1,890	1,707
August	1,820	1,503	1,603	2,103	1,927	1,633
September	1,847	1,609	1,533	2,007	1,973	1,455
October	1,813	1,509	1,596	2,033	1,966	1,504
November	1,797	1,534	1,706	2,006	1,879	1,749
December	1,761	1,511	1,713	2,149	1,888	1,505
Average	1,812	1,624	1,571	1,950	1,930	1,663

Source: UCAP

Note: weighted average

Table 14.35

**PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB)**

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	51	52	51	48	51	54
February	52	52	51	48	51	55
March	52	53	51	49	52	54
April	52	52	51	48	52	56
May	52	52	51	48	52	56
June	53	52	50	48	54	55
July	53	51	49	50	56	55
August	53	52	49	50	56	57
September	54	52	49	50	57	57
October	54	51	50	51	59	57
November	53	51	48	50	58	55
December	53	51	48	50	56	56
Average	53	52	50	49	54	56

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table : 14.36
COCONUT CONVERSION TABLE
(in metric tons of 1,000 kilos)

COCONUT PRODUCTS	FRESH COCO-NUT MEAT	COPRA	COCO-NUT OIL	COPRA CAKE/ MEAL	DESIC-CATED COCONUT	COCO-NUT SHELL COAL	SHELL CHAR- COAL	SHELL FLOUR	COCO-NUT HUSK	MAT-TRESS COIR FIBER	COIR BRIS-TLE	COIR DUST & SHORT S	WHOLE NUTS	HUSKE D NUTS	COCO-NUT WATER	NO. OF NUTS RE- QUIRED
1 MT Fresh Coconut Meat	1	0.530	0.334	0.164	0.343								3.333	2.222		2,778
1 MT Copra	1.887	1	0.630	0.310	0.647								6.289	4.193		5,241
1 MT Coconut Oil	2.994	1.587	1	0.492	1.027								9.980	6.653		8,316
1 MT Copra Cake/Meal	6.098	3.232	2.036	1	2.091								20.284	13.550		16,938
1 MT Desiccated Coconut	2.916	1.546	0.974	0.479	1								9.718	6.477		8,096
1 MT Coconut Shell						1	0.278	0.730					6.667	4.444		5,555
1 MT Shell Charcoal						3.597	1	2.626					23.810	15.873		19,841
1 MT Shell Flour						1.370	0.381	1					9.132	6.098		7,623
1 MT Coconut Husk									1	0.200	0.100	0.700	3.003			2,507
1 MT Mattress Coir Fiber									5.000	1			14.925			12,438
1 MT Coir Bristle									10.000		1		30.303			25,254
1 MT Coir Dust & Shorts									1.429			1	4.292			3,577
1 MT Whole Nuts	0.300	0.159	0.100	0.049	0.103	0.150	0.042	0.110	0.333	0.067	0.033	0.233	1	0.667	0.217	833
1 MT Husked Nuts	0.450	0.239	0.150	0.074	0.154	0.225	0.063	0.164					1.499	1	0.321	1,250
1 MT Coconut Water													4.608	3.115	1	3,640
1,000 Whole Nuts	0.360	0.191	0.120	0.059	0.124	0.180	0.050	0.131	0.400	0.069	0.040	0.280	1.200	0.800	0.260	1,000

Source: UCAP

Table 14.37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall (mm) ¹⁾
2023

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	134	119	67	22	214	203
Aparri, Cagayan	122	110	3	20	51	85
Calayan, Cagayan	183	202	54	32	162	162
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	132	69	4	29	41	70
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	5	T	0	T	29	279
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	3	0	0	3	79	237
Baguio City, Benguet	28	54	4	101	592	495
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	13	18	6	83	218	339
Iba, Zambales	14	2	0	44	126	515
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	9	114	0	13	126	123
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	203	23	1	101	90	253
Alabat, Quezon	672	257	108	T	140	133
Baler, Quezon	522	74	20	204	248	402
Casiguran, Quezon	355	143	35	102	136	248
Infanta, Quezon	707	260	60	77	137	360
Tayabas, Quezon	532	133	43	56	130	245
Coron, Palawan	57	24	8	8	258	209
Cuyo, Palawan	64	9	T	29	282	275
Puerto Princesa, Palawan	237	6	4	49	183	181
Romblon, Romblon	364	119	13	65	109	238
Calapan, Mindoro	201	67	65	105	124	186
Legaspi City, Albay	933	438	134	167	298	89
Daet, Camarines Norte	947	484	92	231	209	164
Virac, Catanduanes	828	265	126	106	159	108
Masbate, Masbate	607	272	31	21	103	86
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	1542	633	268	160	210	105
Catbalogan, Samar	939	319	210	184	176	217
Tacloban City, Leyte	828	265	126	106	159	108
Dumaguete City, Negros O.	282	112	6	12	173	173
Cebu City, Cebu	200	99	19	29	164	181
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	341	251	74	388	162	143

Continued...

Table 14.37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall (mm) ²⁾
2023

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	290	239	52	36	180	133
Iloilo City, Iloilo	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	156	193	25	T	130	214
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	838	766	563	158	151	337
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	210	207	78.8	186	458	385
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	1274	660	364	364	220	99
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	576	532	210	47	86	228
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	219	163	37	243	138	329
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	566	386	91	65	179	245
General Santos City, South Cotabato	85	30	40	60	86	50
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	338	34	6	25	87	63
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	319	131	37	72	170	227
VISAYAS	677	295	124	130	178	154
MINDANAO	474	330	157	143	170	217

Continued...

Table 14.37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall (mm) ³⁾
2023

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	272	237	297	359	83	294
Aparri, Cagayan	446	449	163	225	209	216
Calayan, Cagayan	807	470	285	208	280	536
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	394	315	122	99	147	55
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	773	753	277	166	1	T
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	823	881	484	105	27	T
Baguio City, Benguet	1092	958	701	83	19	2
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	716	450	616	191	26	1
Iba, Zambales	1914	785	585	475	33	0
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	466	212	167	58	7	4
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	214	20	131	275	1421	270
Catbalogan, Samar	303	150	247	275	422	182
Tacloban City, Leyte	125	105	182	132	261	265
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	165	53	149	27	179	109
Cebu City, Cebu	182	160	24	331	99	90
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	110	96	94	118	119	130

Continued...

Table 14.37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall (mm) ⁴⁾
2023

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	394	144	163	90	167	128
Alabat, Quezon	307	23	233	464	812	649
Baler, Quezon	176	74	197	132	194	405
Casiguran, Quezon	231	80	288	282	455	585
Infanta, Quezon	153	50	106	287	527	700
Tayabas, Quezon	286	122	167	362	688	518
Coron, Palawan	439	718	288	252	19	1
Cuyo, Palawan	217	264	17	35	9	7
Puerto Princesa, Palawan	300	115	97	153	142	190
Romblon, Romblon	298	60	202	336	290	172
Calapan, Mindoro	198	94	80	154	387	134
Legaspi City, Albay	281	89	246	262	579	467
Daet, Camarines Norte	316	29	135	798	670	61
Virac, Catanduanes	362	26	203	325	339	309
Masbate, Masbate	260	158	355	44	314	123
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	183	77	304	345	166	84
Iloilo City, Iloilo						
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	163	73	69	209	45	20
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	378	378	298	102	488	n.a.
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	252	302	303	311	119	125
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	185	313	132	117	557	755
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	180	116	256	161	161	419
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	152	137	323	275	118	71
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	220	72	195	135	403	469
General Santos City, South Cotabato	68	55	79	36	95	4
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	118	252	124	30	67	48
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	477	302	259	238	257	242
VISAYAS	183	94	161	215	381	161
MINDANAO	191	189	198	153	228	239

Source: Pagasa DOST <https://www.pagasa.dost.gov.ph/>

Table 14.38
PHILIPPINES : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December-2023

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

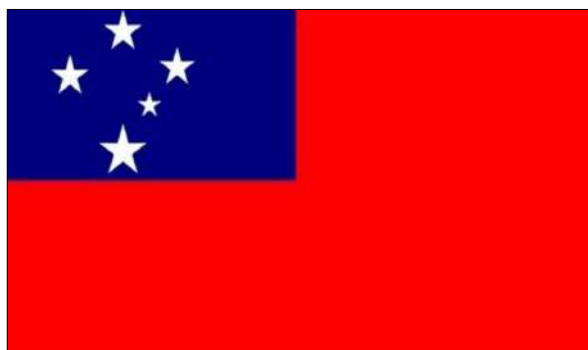
Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 14.39
PHILIPPINES : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December-2023

Products	Import Duty ^{1/}	Other Taxes	Remark
Copra	10%	-	-
Coconut	10%	-	-
Coconut Oil Crude & Refined Oil	10%	-	-
Copra Meal	10%	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	15%	-	-
Coconut Milk Powder	-	-	-
Vinegar	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of International Trade Relations (BITR), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

Note: ^{1/} MFN rates



15. SAMOA



SAMOA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Apia
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	2,925
3. Population	225,681
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Million)	101
5. Currency Unit	Tala (WST)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	2.53
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	20,154
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	2
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	n.a.
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	11
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconut (MT)	358
4.2 Copra (MT)	711
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	12
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	0
4.4 Coconut Cream (MT)	78
4.5 Desiccated Coconut (MT)	6
4.6 Drinking Nuts (MT)	0
4.7 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	0
export like VCO, Coconut Water, Coconut Milk/Cream etc.	0
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	390
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	111,257
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.35

n.a. : not available

Table 15.1
SAMOA: Area and Production of Coconut
2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	16,482	20,154	20,154	20,154	20,154	20,154
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	53	53	53	53	53	53
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5

Source: SBS and MAF Ag Census 2019-2020.

Table 15.2
SAMOA: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	n.a	4,000	1,478	930	1,850	711
Coconut Oil	n.a	2,520	558	352	699	212
Copra Meal	n.a	1,240	275	173	344	104
Coconut Cream ^{*)}	617	10	56	-	14	78

Source: ICC Estimated and SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Note: ^{*)} Export Figure Only

Table 15.3
SAMOA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports						
(US\$ '000, FOB)	46,433	50,999	37,260	192,611	111,987	111,257
Coconut Exports						
(US\$ '000, FOB)	1,403	1,204	273	531	568	390
%	3.02	2.36	0.73	0.28	0.51	0.35

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 15.4
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra						
Volume (MT)	577	132	591	372	740	711
Value ('000 US\$)	1,151	151	571	389	253	202
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	141	424	8	115	100	122
Value ('000 US\$)	393	1,133	51	384	64	69
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value ('000 US\$)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Milk/Cream						
Volume (MT)	617	10	56	-	14	78
Value ('000 US\$)	1,074	335	-	-	-	108

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 15.5
SAMOA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2023 (KG)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. Asia & Pacific	-	11,016	-	42,531	24,339	6,419
Australia	-	-	-	450	-	-
New Zealand	-	11,016	-	42,081	24,339	6,419
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	11,016	-	42,531	24,339	6,419

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 15.6
SAMOA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2018 - 2023, (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. Asia & Pacific	168	500	427	674	660	358
American Samoa	-	-	1	-	-	-
Australia	-	480	270	353	469	242
New Zealand	168	20	156	321	191	116
B. Other Countries	-	-	15	-	-	-
United States	-	-	15	-	-	-
Total	168	500	457	674	660	358

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 15.7
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2023

Month	Volume (in MT)	Value ('000 Tala)
January	0	0
February	0	0
March	0	0
April	12	189
May	0	0
June	0	0
July	0.1	1
August	0	0
September	0	0
October	0	0
November	0	0
December	0	0
Total	12.1	190

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 15.8
SAMOA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	2.49	2.54	2.65	2.63	2.62	2.62
February	2.49	2.54	2.70	2.67	2.63	2.76
March	2.51	2.51	2.78	2.72	2.59	2.71
April	2.51	2.55	2.78	2.78	2.60	2.78
May	2.56	2.55	2.76	2.77	2.66	2.75
June	2.56	2.54	2.67	2.71	2.68	2.71
July	2.59	2.58	2.65	2.65	2.73	2.64
August	2.61	2.55	2.63	2.62	2.71	2.62
September	2.63	2.54	2.62	2.62	2.77	2.62
October	2.64	2.54	2.63	2.63	2.83	2.61
November	2.60	2.60	2.60	2.61	2.76	2.61
December	2.60	2.58	2.55	2.55	2.72	2.64
Average	2.57	2.55	2.67	2.66	2.69	2.67

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 15.9
SAMOA : Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

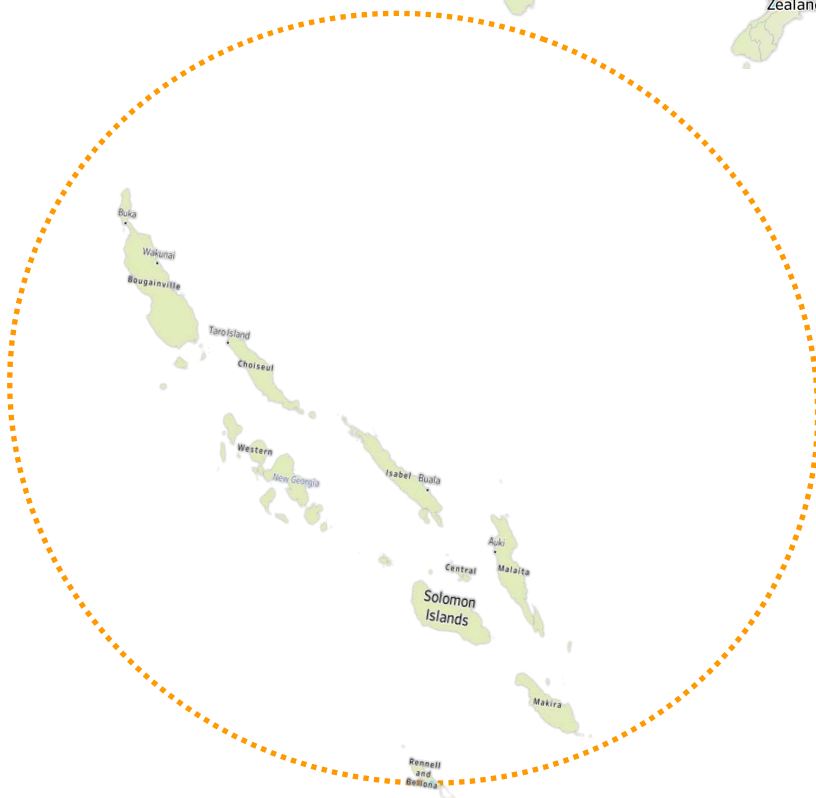
Table 15.10
SAMOA : Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Import Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.



16. SOLOMON ISLANDS



SOLOMON ISLANDS - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Honiara
2. Total Area(Sq. km)	28,896
3. Population	740,424
4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$)	1.73
5. Currency Unit	Bokolo Dollars (SBD)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	8.38
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	68.30
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	100
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	n.a.
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,000
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume	
4.1 Copra (MT)	6,375
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	5,974
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	561,348
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	14,200
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	2.53

n.a. : not available

Table 16.1
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	38,000	38,000	47,451	68,065	68,301	68,299
Western Province	n.a.	n.a.	14,862	14,870	14,880	14,880
Isabel Province	n.a.	n.a.	6,578	6,580	6,650	6,650
Central islands	n.a.	n.a.	8,911	8,950	8,960	8,960
Guadalcanal Province	n.a.	n.a.	13,300	13,320	13,330	13,330
Malaita Province	n.a.	n.a.	12360	12,370	12,486	12,484
Makira Province	n.a.	n.a.	8160	8,165	8,175	8,175
Temotu province	n.a.	n.a.	3,800	3,810	3,820	3,820
Production of Coconut :						
Million Nuts	100	100	100	100	100	100
Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126

Source: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting & ICC Estimates

Table 16.2
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	19,673	8,035	11,768	16,005	12,592	15,459
Coconut Oil	5,425	4,414	5,272	5,718	4,019	4,424
Copra Meal	2,669	2,244	2,594	2,813	1,977	2,177

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands & ICC Estimates

Table 16.3
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Province	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Western	3,704	1,129	2,438	3,724	2,930	3,597
Santa Ysabel	626	197	290	629	495	608
Central Islands	5,551	2,841	4,044	3,836	3,018	3,705
Guadacanal	2,823	1,720	1,993	2,801	2,204	2,706
Malaita	1,821	335	674	1,008	793	974
Makira	2,008	418	622	1,856	1,460	1,793
Temotu	356	54	89	218	172	211
Choiseul	2,784	1,341	1,619	1,932	1,520	1,866
Total	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,004	12,592	15,459

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 16.4
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Source
Copra Board, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Smallholder:						
Solomon Islanders	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,005	12,592	15,459
Cooperative	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trader	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,005	12,592	15,459

Source: Ministry of Finance; Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 16.5
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports (SB \$ Million)	4,929	4,654	3,005	2,979	2,690	4,702
Coconut Exports (SB \$ Million)	101	41	347	93	126	119
%	2.05	0.88	11.55	3.13	4.67	2.53

Source : Ministry of Finance

Table 16.6
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil,
Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	5,432	4,561	5,272	5,225	4,554	5,974
Value (SB\$ '000 FOB)	46,887	35,060	42,259	50,145	79,457	87,441

Source: Ministry of Finance, Oil World Annual, UN Comtrade

Table 16.7
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	12,309	2,917	4,338	43,094	6,304	6,375
Bangladesh	3,209	-	13	12,538	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	132	50
Philippines	9,100	2,917	4,324	30,556	6,172	6,325
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	6,815	1,044	-	-	5,766	3,760
In SB\$ '000	54,180	8,543	15,412	43,094	46,300	31,492

Source: Ministry of Finance & UN Comtrade

Table 16.8
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra,
2018 - 2023 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1 st Quarter	4,140	2,170	3,210	3,690	n.a	n.a
2 nd Quarter	2,920	2,380	2,630	3,580	n.a	n.a
3 rd Quarter	2,390	2,510	2,930	3,580	n.a	n.a
4 th Quarter	2,030	2,920	3,090	3,890	n.a	n.a
Average	2,870	2,495	2,965	3,685	n.a	n.a

Source: Ministry of Finance; n.a.: not available

Table 16.9
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Export Prices of Copra,
2018 - 2023 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1 st Quarter	4,370	-	-	4,714	7,926	3,987
2 nd Quarter	4,246	2,835	3,328	5,421	8,942	4,710
3 rd Quarter	3,276	3,090	3,096	4,924	6,846	5,179
4 th Quarter	3,143	3,090	4,717	5,051	5,276	5,478
Average	3,759	3,005	3,714	5,028	7,248	4,838

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 16.10
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$,
2018 - 2023

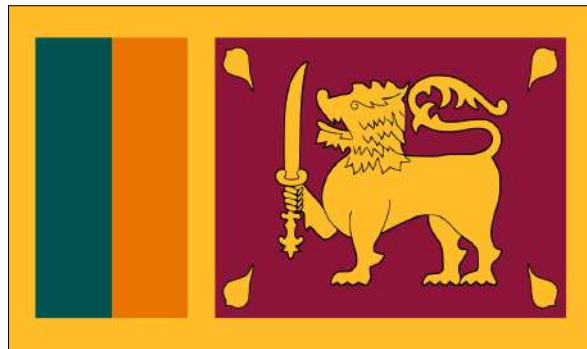
Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	7.78	8.10	8.20	8.03	8.05	8.26
February	7.76	8.08	8.23	8.01	8.06	8.26
March	7.78	8.10	8.28	7.99	8.01	8.32
April	7.82	8.10	8.32	7.98	7.99	8.33
May	7.92	8.15	8.37	7.98	8.02	8.34
June	7.97	8.17	8.31	8.01	8.10	8.35
July	8.00	8.16	8.27	8.05	8.14	8.36
August	8.02	8.24	8.21	8.07	8.20	8.40
September	8.08	8.26	8.14	8.05	8.12	8.45
October	8.12	8.27	8.11	8.05	8.14	8.48
November	8.10	8.24	8.09	8.05	8.20	8.48
December	8.07	8.24	8.04	8.10	8.19	8.48
Average	7.95	8.18	8.21	8.03	8.10	8.38

Source: Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Solomon Islands, International Financial Statistics

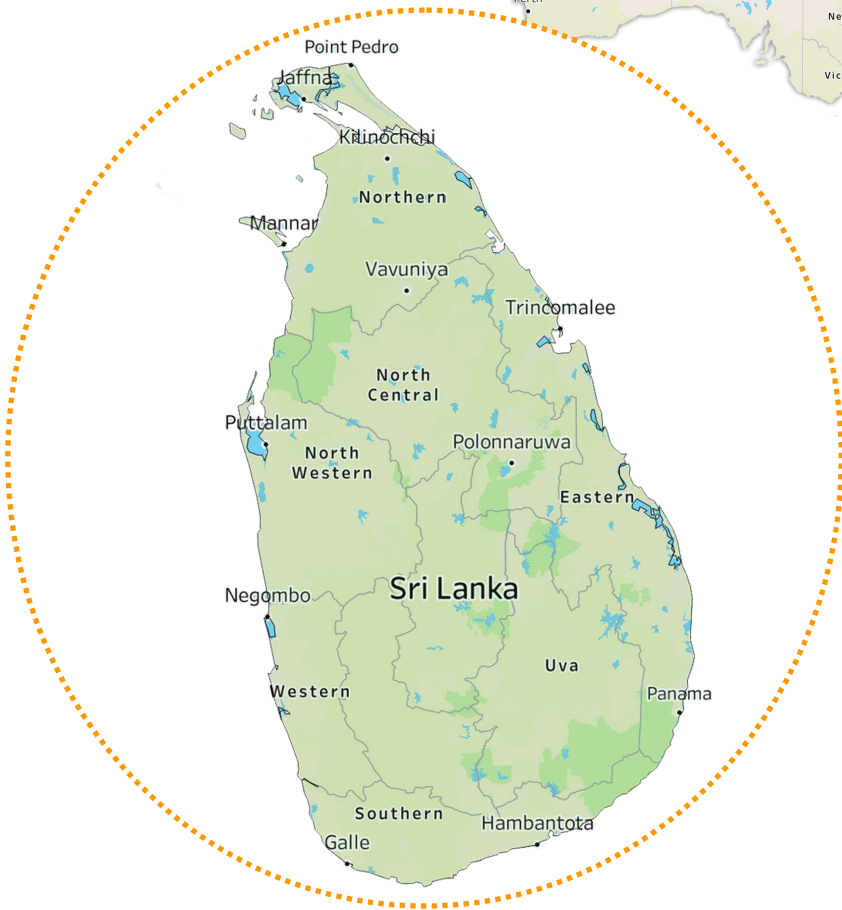
Table 16.11
SOLOMON ISLANDS : Export Tax and Import Tax of Coconut
Products, December 2023

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-	-	-

Source : Country Report



17. SRI LANKA



SRI LANKA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Colombo
2. Total Area (Sq. km)	65,610
3. Population (Million)	22.037
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	84,357
5. Currency Unit	Sri Lanka Rupee (LKR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	327.53
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	462
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	3,169
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	2,059,850
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	576.2
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	2,004
3.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	364.4
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts ('000 Nuts)	14,127
4.2 Copra	979
4.3 Coconut Oil	5,518
4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil	14,728
4.5 Copra Meal	25,824
4.6 Desiccated Coconut	37,988
4.7 Coconut Cream/Milk	78,686
4.8 Coconut Milk Powder	8,407
4.9 Shell Charcoal	9,975
4.10 Activated Carbon	51,540
4.11 Mattress Fibre	68,888
4.12 Bristle Fibre	1,853
4.13 Twisted Fibre	13,315
4.14 Coir Yarn	801
4.15 Coir Twine	6,678
4.16 Coir Fibre Dust/Pith	23,915
4.17 Husk Chip	3,352
4.19 Coconut Shell Flour	60
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	700.47
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	11,910.71
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	5.88

Table 17.1
SRI LANKA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (1000 Ha)	440	444	444	456	477	480
Production:						
Nuts (Million)	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120	3,391	3,169
Copra Equivalent (MT)	476,909	561,091	507,636	567,211	616,611	576,154

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.2
SRI LANKA: Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates
by Districts 2022/2023

District	Small Holdings (Acres)	Estates (Acres)	Total (Acres)
Ampara	5,517	500	6,017
Anuradhapura	27,189	601	27,790
Badulla	4,665	405	5,070
Batticaloa	7,185	684	7,869
Colombo	20,211	1,537	21,748
Galle	15,811	2,309	18,120
Gampaha	115,957	17,595	133,552
Hambanthota	42,381	1,888	44,269
Jaffna	8,762	172	8,934
Kaluthara	21,866	1,266	23,132
Kandy	9,769	1,262	11,031
Kegalle	30,569	1,896	32,465
Kilinochchi	2,287	155	2,442
Kurunegala	329,518	89,756	419,274
Mannar	5,725	19	5,744
Marata	14,775	2,757	17,532
Matale	28,495	4,274	32,769
Monaragala	25,677	632	26,309
Mulative	3,006	1,347	4,353
Nuwara-Eliya	1,332	14	1,346
Polonnaruwa	5,018	2,247	7,265
Puttalam	141,063	44,991	186,054
Rathnapura	41,528	1,364	42,892
Trincomalee	5,243	41	5,284
Vavuniya	3,758	963	4,721
Total	917,307	178,675	1,095,982

Source: Economic-2013/2014-Agricultural Activities, Dept. of Census and Statistics

Table 17.3
SRI LANKA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Products	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. Kernel Products						
Coconut (In Million nuts)	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120	3,391	3,169
Copra	11,727	65,519	9,688	38,747	81,971	38,450
Coconut oil	10,913	44,648	19,759	43,038	68,587	43,475
Desiccated coconut	24,625	44,081	25,256	33,289	35,034	31,863
Copra meal	5,457	22,324	9,880	21,519	34,294	21,738
B. Fibre Products						
Brown fibre	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
White fibre	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Bristle fibre	2,470	1,748	1,501	2,177	2,571	2,260
Mattress fibre	37,866	63,278	87,322	89,624	89,441	84,010
Twisted fibre	50,062	40,915	37,479	25,268	16,791	16,238
C. Shell Products						
Coconut shell charcoal	4,671	12,220	12,672	8,795	14,853	10,500
Coconut shell & powder	367	317	319	365	241	284,8711
Activated Carbon	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719	54,830	51,540

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 17.4
SRI LANKA: Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023, ('000 Nuts)

Utilization	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Utilization for Copra Production of which:	66,900	273,980	53,850	215,597	456,082	214,130
- Coco Oil Production	63,440	252,447	47,898	211,040	444,642	208,744
- Copra Exports	3,460	21,533	5,952	4,557	11,440	5,386
- Changes in Copra Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilization for Virgin Coconut Oil Production	169,570	174,343	205,980	211,291	211,361	208,011
Utilization for Desiccated Coconut Production	221,630	386,593	226,290	298,269	313,901	285,488
Utilization for Fresh Nuts of	2,165,013	2,250,651	2,306,082	2,394,503	2,410,014	2,461,215
- Exp. of Coconut Milk Cream/Powder	366,440	420,405	462,122	543,912	543,559	595,663
- Exports of Fresh Nuts	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565	13,376	14,127
- Food Nut Consumption	1,793,830	1,806,905	1,826,152	1,832,527	1,848,079	1,849,805
- Seed Coconut	3,310	1,915	1,970	3,500	5,000	1,620
Adjustment of year end stock	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,623,113	3,085,567	2,792,202	3,119,660	3,391,358	3,168,845

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 17.5
SRI LANKA: Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Production (Million Nuts)	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120	3,391	3,169
Consumption (Million Nuts)	1,847	2,015	1,828	2,029	2,223	2,004
Population (Million)	21.7	21.8	21.9	22.2	22.2	22.1

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.6
**SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units
(MT/Year) 2023**

Product/District	Anuradhapura	Colombo	Galle	Gampaha	Hambantota	Kalutara	Kandy	Kegalle	Kilinochchi	Kurunegala	Matale	Matara	Puttalam	Ratnapura	Trincomalee	Vavuniya	Total
Coconut Amino				3						2			1				6
Coconut Based Alcohol Products		1		2		1											4
Coconut Butter				4						4			1				9
Coconut Chips				1													1
Coconut Cluster				1													1
Coconut Cream				7				1		5			2				15
Coconut Cream Processor										1							1
Coconut Flour				5						8			4				17
Coconut Jam							1										1
Coconut Milk				7		1		1		11			8				28
Coconut Milk Powder				3		2				2							7
Coconut Milk Processor				1						2							3
Coconut Milk Related Products				2		1		1		2			2				8
Coconut Oil	7	5	22	18	20	6		2	1	21	8	18	10	9		1	148
Coconut Oil Distributors		1															1
Coconut Soft Gel Capsules		1															1
Coconut Sambol				1													1
Coconut Smile				4				1		1							6
Coconut Spread				3						1							4
Coconut Sugar				4			1			2			2				9
Coconut Syrup				1						1							2
Coconut Toddy													1				1
Coconut Treacle		1		4			1			1			2				9
Coconut Vinegar						1											1
Coconut Water		1		9		1		1		5			3				20
Coconut Water Powder				1		1											2
Copra			2	2						10			4	1			19
Creamed Coconut		1		7						6			6				20
DC Repacker		2		5			1			2	1		3				14

Continued...

Table 17.6
SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units
(MT/Year) 2023

Product/District	Ampara	Anuradhapura	Colombo	Galle	Gampaha	Hambantota	Jaffna	Kalutara	Kandy	Kegalle	Kilinochchi	Kurunegala	Matale
Desiccated Coconut		1			20					1		15	
Grated Coconut			1		2								
Industrial Coconut Oil												1	
King Coconut Processing Center													
King Coconut Water		1	2	1	3			1				2	
MCT Oil					1			1				1	
MCT Oil Powder					1			1					
Oil Repacker												1	
Other (K)													
Pairing Coconut Oil		1	1		12							10	
Refined Bleached Deodorized Coconut Oil			1		4			1				1	
Virgin Coconut Oil		1	1	1	10	1		1				24	
Virgin King Coconut Oil													
Virgin Oil Powder					1								
White Coconut Oil	1	4	1	7	15	1	1		1	2	1	30	1
Whole Kernel Oil													
Whole Kernel Virgin Coconut Oil													
Activated Carbon			2		1	1						2	
Ekel & Brooms									1				1
Finished Products			4	14	33	3		4				24	
Hub Operator					1								
Husk Chips		4	2		2	1		1			1	6	
Intermediate Charcoal Processor													
Intermediate Fiber Processor (Cut Fibre/Dying/Trimming)					4			2				1	
Intermediate Fiber Processor (Fibre Balling)				1	2							19	
Other (F)													
Shell Charcoal				3	3	3		1		1		12	3
Shell Charcoal Briquettes			1		1			1		1		3	
Shell Charcoal Pieces												2	
Shell Pieces & Powder			1	1	1			1					
Shell Related Ornamental Product													
Soap													
Whole Nut Processor													
Fiber Mill		2		6	9	6	2			1	4	73	1
Fiber Pith & Dust					3	1						1	
Substrate/ Coco Pith		2		3	13	4		3			2	98	
Substrate/ Coco Pith Processor												1	
Total	1	23	30	61	237	41	3	32	6	13	9	414	15

Continued...

Table 17.6
SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units
(MT/Year) 2023

Desiccated Coconut	Matara	Monaragala	Mullaitivu	Nuwara Eliya	Polonnaruwa	Puttalam	Ratnapura	Trincomalee	Vavuniya	Total
Desiccated Coconut						15	1			53
Grated Coconut										3
Industrial Coconut Oil						3	1			5
King Coconut Processing Center										-
King Coconut Water		1								11
MCT Oil										3
MCT Oil Powder										2
Oil Repacker						1				2
Other (K)										-
Pairing Coconut Oil						6				30
Refined Bleached Deodorized Coconut Oil										7
Virgin Coconut Oil						9				48
Virgin King Coconut Oil						1				1
Virgin Oil Powder										1
White Coconut Oil	3	1	1		1	11	1			83
Whole Kernel Oil		1								1
Whole Kernel Virgin Coconut Oil										-
Activated Carbon						3				9
Ekel & Brooms	2						2			6
Finished Products	3					22	1			108
Hub Operator										1
Husk Chips						1				18
Intermediate Charcoal Processor										-
Intermediate Fiber Processor (Cut Fibre/Dying/Trimming)						7				14
Intermediate Fiber Processor (Fibre Balling)						13			1	36
Other (F)										-
Shell Charcoal	2					3	1			32
Shell Charcoal Briquettes										7
Shell Charcoal Pieces						1				3
Shell Pieces & Powder										4
Shell Related Ornamental Product										
Soap										-
Whole Nut Processor										-
Fiber Mill	5	2	1			31	3		2	148
Fiber Pith & Dust										5
Substrate/ Coco Pith						34	2		1	162
Substrate/ Coco Pith Processor										1
Total	33	5	2	-	1	210	22	-	5	1,163

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.7
SRI LANKA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports (Rs. Million)	1,933,533	2,134,796	1858927	2,486,943	4,234,913	3,899,427
Coconut Exports (Rs. Million)	94,723	108,946	122514	166,034	262,934	228,720
%	4.9	5.10	6.59	6.68	6.21	5.87

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.8
SRI LANKA: Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME (In Nos '000)	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565	13,376	14,127
Europe	102	2,383	1,475	554	594	754
France	-	93	102	-	88	55
Germany	-	11	-	-	-	29
Italy	-	302	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	68	489	27	-	-	33
Spain	-	105	23	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	3	3	4	8	10
Turkey	34	648	212	88	31	-
United Kingdom	-	730	1,108	440	467	627
Others	-	2	-	22	-	-
America	75	631	786	920	760	1045
Canada	75	631	753	920	760	1045
United States	-	-	33	-	-	-
Africa	129	445	233	87	27	57
Egypt	70	94	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	285	158	32	-	-
South Africa	59	66	75	55	27	57
Asia & Pacific	1,127	17,719	13,246	12,871	11,597	11,557
Australia	16	224	333	155	75	102
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	4	-
Iran	73	544	481	332	519	224
Israel	158	253	328	308	217	317
Jordan	-	267	26	59	188	261
Kuwait	-	35	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	140	320	-	32	164	288
Maldives	-	5	-	-	-	35
Oman	-	134	-	1	-	-
Pakistan	526	13,692	10,760	11,917	9564	9438
Qatar	3	53	25	-	9	11
United Arab Emirates	211	2,192	1,292	67	857	881
Others	-	248	99	133	398	714
B. VALUE In US\$'000	626	8,251	6,633	6,102	6,384	6,624
In Rs '000	101,737	1,476,704	1,226,204	1,213,896	1,988,515	2,165,036

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.9
SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	629	3,915	1,082	828	2,080	979
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	46	-
France	-	3	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	3	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	603	3,902	1,080	827	2031	978
Saudi Arabia	-	5	-	-	3	-
United States	23	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	2	1	-	-	-	-
Others	1	1	2	1	-	1
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,457	5,174	1,620	1,347	2,669	1,259
In Rs '000	241,687	927,700	296,449	270,517	924,517	418,182

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.10
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	4,606	4,056	5,180	3,825	4,712	5,518
Europe	1,659	921	999	752	745	1,353
Belgium	-	3	7	21	-	-
Germany	524	55	72	5	-	76
Italy	50	19	1	-	-	315
Netherlands	144	387	441	340	496	611
Poland	354	31	11	1	-	-
Sweden	8	44	51	22	24	28
United Kingdom	343	137	148	207	42	111
Others	236	245	268	156	183	212
Asia	723	1,189	467	244	564	557
Indonesia	-	452	21	-	-	195
Malaysia	18	8	5	9	12	6
Pakistan	665	630	393	213	483	293
Maldives	-	-	-	1	6	4
Taiwan	21	13	1	-	-	-
Japan	5	22	6	-	3	2
Others	14	64	41	21	60	57
America	1,054	1,176	2,846	2,033	2,616	2,977
Brazil	18	19	49	17	1	28
Canada	33	19	135	224	171	324
United States	977	1,103	2,566	1,597	2,400	2,443
Others	26	35	96	195	44	182

Continued..

Table 17.10
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Australia	731	176	337	144	145	178
New Zealand	73	147	153	135	4	2
Middle East	294	406	262	511	634	333
Bahrain	-	3	-	16	49	17
Saudi Arabia	21	3	19	111	135	26
Lebanon	2	1	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	204	375	195	302	319	219
Others	67	24	48	82	131	71
Other Countries	72	41	116	6	4	118
B. VALUE In US\$'000	18,660	10,645	14,231	11,662	12,236	11,835
In Rs '000	3,019,962	1,903,453	2,637,896	2,319,743	4,051,013	3,877,582

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.11
SRI LANKA: Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	12,006	12,344	14,584	14,960	14,965	14,728
Europe	4,751	5,345	7,680	7,648	7,764	7,010
Belgium	52	37	18	43	31	41
Czech Republic	39	87	105	129	131	144
France	342	396	510	445	258	325
Germany	1,793	1,614	2,678	2,619	1,877	1,997
Italy	29	85	163	178	207	220
Lithuania	27	182	157	145	250	154
Netherlands	422	670	1,058	1,239	936	629
Poland	39	60	92	66	35	29
Slovakia	3	1	-	-	4	5
Sweden	231	214	281	164	567	76
Switzerland	84	61	70	99	186	172
United Kingdom	710	611	1,001	859	791	410
Other	980	1,327	1,547	1,662	2,491	2,808
Asia	629	520	477	540	450	482
China	134	79	147	121	133	163
Hong Kong	21	19	26	33	18	21
Japan	84	130	92	142	111	93
Malaysia	40	55	36	49	44	65
Maldives	6	7	3	5	5	9
Pakistan	141	67	17	22	24	8
Korea, Republic Of	6	2	2	9	19	4
Taiwan	115	46	36	55	37	35
Other	82	115	118	104	59	84

Continued..

Table 17.11
SRI LANKA: Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
America	4,056	4,136	3,973	3,910	4,972	5,502
Brazil	97	59	40	29	18	86
Canada	380	371	977	1,193	750	599
United States	3,267	3,518	2,478	2,430	3,902	4,103
Uruguay	37	25	26	22	15	51
Other	275	163	452	236	287	663
Australia	1,983	1,531	1,332	1,890	1,030	1,066
New Zealand	69	74	70	81	29	17
Middle East	449	679	869	778	587	588
Bahrain	6	4	9	7	3	2
Israel	194	280	294	304	212	232
Lebanon	4	11	7	4	4	9
Qatar	9	12	39	-	17	24
Saudi Arabia	58	141	190	176	171	116
United Arab Emirates	144	197	238	202	131	158
Other	34	34	92	85	49	47
Other Countries	69	59	183	113	133	63
B. VALUE n US\$'000	58,819	50,223	64,435	73,975	62,864	55,058
In Rs '000	9,528,191	8,972,024	11,944,549	14,744,197	20,318,864	17,974,242

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.12
SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	3,541	29,709	12,275	5,682	31,060	25,824
India	3,432	29,532	11,983	5,537	31,046	25,802
United States	15	29	12	7	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	4	-	-	-
Germany	18	109	101	4	14	6
Pakistan	-	2	-	-	-	16
South Africa	63	17	4	-	-	-
Hungary	-	4	-	-	-	-
Others	13	18	171	134	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,397	8,309	3,526	2,150	13,709	8,372
In Rs '000	227,085	1,485,386	650,380	431,337	4,862,017	2,744,456

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.13
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	41,049	47,383	61,674	72,837	69,900	78,686
Europe	21,132	26,149	41,337	50,982	50,188	54,819
France	1,723	169	2,590	3,101	2,764	2,686
Germany	6,415	8,196	14,672	15,728	15,228	16,738
Netherlands	5,080	7,431	11,348	17,965	16,412	19,036
United Kingdom	4,411	1,856	3,501	4,067	6,177	5,092
Denmark	306	629	954	852	997	1,630
Sweden	959	1,766	2,949	1,906	2,213	2,347
Others	2,238	6,102	5,323	7,363	6,397	7,290
America	16,843	17,116	15,168	16,507	15,555	18,091
Canada	999	1,398	2,568	2,653	2,867	3639
United States	15,747	15,561	12,459	13,689	12,537	14,277
Others	97	157	141	165	151	175
Africa	110	154	51	178	167	243
South Africa	34	79	48	63	67	153
Others	76	75	3	115	100	90
Asia & Pacific	2,955	3,944	5,111	5,163	2,992	4,863
Australia	1,953	2,508	3,293	3,346	2,503	2,876
New Zealand	221	433	483	520	294	147
Maldives	12	16	7	18	26	58
Others	769	987	1,328	1,279	169	1782
Others	9	20	7	7	998	670
B. VALUE In US\$'000	88,886	84,987	116,228	150,849	128,969	123,055
In Rs '000	14,447,530	15,203,112	21,549,165	30,025,498	40,543,775	40,242,615

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.14
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	25,556	49,667	29,591	36,116	43,791	37,988
Europe	7,198	9,126	7,310	10,265	11,951	9,656
Austria	25	41	14	-	25	12
Belgium	319	154	261	210	161	201
Bulgaria	197	108	128	143	189	162
Croatia	-	-	-	-	26	-
Cyprus	16	17	19	13	10	32
Czech Republic	5	4	4	6	98	46
Denmark	88	56	123	101	109	77
France	541	882	691	934	998	697
Germany	1,559	1,653	1,905	1,855	1,831	1,932

Continued..

Table 17.14

SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Europe	7,198	9,126	7,310	10,265	11,951	9,656
Greece	199	260	171	249	335	309
Hungary	2	9	10	26	-	31
Ireland	14	-	-	-	22	1
Italy	312	289	192	493	401	340
Malta	11	9	-	19	9	17
Netherlands	439	805	1,042	1,292	963	1236
Poland	111	142	157	136	245	114
Portugal	873	996	602	871	1,045	1027
Russia	29	29	54	147	137	213
Slovenia	2	134	9	38	24	31
Spain	1,445	1,644	1,031	2,124	2,465	1,946
Sweden	13	12	8	5	3	2
Turkey	364	1,030	376	525	1,692	574
United Kingdom	429	465	290	777	773	359
Others	205	387	223	301	390	297
America	6,530	7,461	7,289	7,091	5,424	5,087
Argentina	2	52	78	26	52	7
Bolivia	25	-	2	1	25	35
Brazil	379	481	481	86	237	212
Canada	1,647	2,765	2,178	2,854	1,860	1,982
Colombia	10	63	54	-	15	36
Chile	301	145	371	487	166	289
Uruguay	1	53	-	-	1	-
United States	4,107	3,733	3,963	3,588	3,037	2,383
Others	58	169	162	49	31	143
Asia & Pacific	10,318	29,656	12,280	15,385	21,501	21,243
Afghanistan	63	90	25	-	277	59
Australia	424	772	977	707	891	641
Bahrain	2	15	13	2	11	-
Iran	1,026	1,281	658	945	1,699	702
Iraq	2,014	1,751	1,456	1,321	3,867	3,791
Japan	1,274	929	1,075	1,480	567	266
Jordan	256	549	352	626	884	423
Kuwait	25	15	4	2	67	7
Lebanon	275	262	63	83	384	162
New Zealand	162	109	140	285	138	76
Oman	109	452	290	149	322	260
Pakistan	1,167	985	705	824	1,051	1,377
Qatar	-	44	24	-	25	12
Saudi Arabia	914	1,104	802	721	1,985	1,440
Singapore	2	12	3	10	13	9
Syria	24	49	-	171	151	103
United Arab Emirates	953	538	198	1,027	4,546	4,267
Yemen	-	26	-	-	-	-
Others	1,628	20,673	5,495	7,032	4,623	7,648

Continued..

Table 17.14

SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Africa	1,508	3,422	2,712	3,373	4,888	2,001
Egypt	1,225	2,909	2,306	2,838	3,941	1,256
Gambia	4	4	6	28	17	22
Morocco	-	-	35	-	121	80
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	35	28
South Africa	46	110	158	141	188	58
Mozambique	5	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	98	35	-	25	155	-
Others	130	364	207	341	431	557
Others	2	2	-	2	27	1
B. VALUE In US\$'000	69,700	86,795	76,207	107,848	96,109	73,687
In Rs '000	11,365,260	15,501,866	14,119,372	21,501,057	30,848,451	24,062,227

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.15

SRI LANKA: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 -2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	6,989	7,448	6,751	7,442	8,621	8,407
Europe	1,456	1,681	1,466	2,091	2,125	2,101
Belgium	7	7	7	21	9	8
Denmark	-	0.4	1	1	1	-
France	225	404	162	226	362	318
Germany	289	309	264	280	249	219
Italy	51	225	233	359	140	115
Netherlands	447	266	317	523	645	744
Norway	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sweden	1	19	19	10	9	-
United Kingdom	366	347	364	483	571	473
Others	70	104	97	188	139	224
America	1,581	1,003	1,698	1,138	1,217	1,157
Canada	187	176	137	138	177	139
United States	838	530	1118	475	250	546
Others	556	297	443	525	790	472
Asia & Pacific	3,939	4,756	3,571	4,209	5,265	5,089
Australia	484	426	424	498	401	310
Bahrain	8	46	15	4	4	-
Hong Kong	2	3	3	3	5	8
Japan	111	121	125	148	198	125
Kuwait	216	399	150	61	134	159
New Zealand	4	2	4	4	4	12
Maldives	220	220	109	171	240	254
Papua New Guinea	55	68	91	97	161	135
Qatar	115	393	304	227	321	239
Saudi Arabia	46	80	24	30	70	64
Singapore	309	350	361	287	339	201

Continued..

Table 17.15
SRI LANKA: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 -2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Asia & Pacific	3,939	4,755	3,572	4,209	5,265	5,089
Taiwan	60	95	75	142	144	123
United Arab Emirates	909	796	1,112	1,348	1,159	1,349
Korea	91	75	75	61	46	75
Others	1,309	1,682	699	1128	2,039	2,035
Others	13	9	16	5	14	60
B. VALUE In US\$'000	37,184	30,627	31,277	40,812	42,085	40,361
In Rs '000	6,017,578	5,476,048	5,793,005	8,107,363	13,459,279	13,153,290

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.16
SRI LANKA: Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	31,050	51,887	71,604	73,492	73,342	68,888
Europe	8,802	9,092	8,742	11,243	9,416	7,849
Belgium	35	13	8	-	-	-
Belarus	763	477	-	-	-	-
France	251	287	100	43	21	-
Germany	2,447	2,386	2,663	3,629	2,777	2,216
Greece	274	216	82	189	88	66
Ireland	9	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	168	47	34	108	126	18
Netherlands	-	588	658	891	669	654
Poland	211	694	1,171	1,268	1,135	1,210
Portugal	-	17	9	-	60	-
Slovenia	3,889	3,927	3,541	3,831	4,003	3,536
Spain	120	112	15	5	18	38
United Kingdom	129	213	178	138	28	108
Others	506	115	283	1,141	491	3
Other Countries	22,248	42,795	62,862	62,249	63,926	61,039
Australia	29	50	120	61	21	9
China	17,748	38,108	59,093	54,702	56,415	54,232
Canada	706	760	442	474	676	1,114
Japan	81	53	111	20	7	10
Korea	14	78	20	-	-	21
New Zealand	-	5	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,188	1,713	1,797	3,140	3,409	2,472
South Africa	12	-	-	7	-	-
Singapore	22	-	-	-	-	-
United States	2,286	1,173	1,276	3,213	3,203	2,792
Others	162	855	3	632	195	389
B. VALUE In US\$'000	9,592	13,074	17,328	19,166	17,387	11,425
In Rs '000	1,561,104	2,335,146	3,214,680	3,808,860	5,271,412	3,748,034

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.17
SRI LANKA: Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	2,025	1,433	1,231	1,785	2,108	1,853
Europe	818	499	505	473	525	394
Belgium	264	168	161	223	183	143
France	159	73	17	79	28	16
Germany	48	59	49	40	99	42
Italy	16	21	30	14	2	22
Netherlands	39	44	41	28	66	60
Poland	21	20	45	32	41	47
Sweden	10	-	9	-	3	13
United Kingdom	148	54	43	8	103	19
Spain	20	7	-	8	-	29
Others	93	53	110	41	-	3
Other Countries	1,207	934	726	1,312	1,583	1,459
Australia	-	2	1	15	83	148
China	2	487	376	797	922	649
Japan	31	31	41	75	74	68
Korea	129	27	10	8	2	2
Malaysia	57	37	43	24	39	16
Pakistan	175	126	103	120	82	62
South Africa	8	-	6	16	8	16
Taiwan	-	-	1	-	10	11
Thailand	61	41	35	29	34	50
United States	40	36	32	109	235	299
Others	704	147	78	119	94	138
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,440	2,305	1,738	2,391	2,552	2,052
In Rs '000	558,636	412,111	322,292	475,377	802,456	676,863

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.18
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value , 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	1,404	1,181	993	1109	975	801
Europe	362	142	77	84	28	28
Germany	4	25	-	10	21	4
Netherlands	4	5	6	5	7	4
Russia Federation	242	-	-	23	-	-
United Kingdom	16	76	62	17	-	-
Others	96	36	9	29	-	20
Other Countries	1,042	1,039	916	1,025	947	773
Japan	8	2	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	613	579	525	668	650	561
United States	134	275	25	27	13	9
Others	287	183	366	330	284	203
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,177	1,138	822	936	744	528
In Rs '000	190,926	203,447	152,051	185,281	231,269	172,325

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.19
SRI LANKA: Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	41,051	33,550	30,733	20,720	13,769	13,315
Europe	11,213	9,176	10,843	10,929	9,043	9,352
Belgium	11	-	-	6	-	-
France	52	52	94	67	-	12
Germany	2,799	2,188	1,680	1,072	836	618
Greece	65	-	100	-	-	22
Italy	1,199	437	160	48	8	9
Netherlands	504	207	114	112	101	65
Poland	1,830	1,886	2,283	2,338	1,194	749
Portugal	40	-	145	-	-	-
Spain	-	28	27	-	21	63
Slovenia	652	386	767	612	373	520
Sweden/Norway	66	23	48	22	22	22
United Kingdom	277	332	173	188	141	315
USSR	356	242	346	615	38	113
Others	3,362	3,395	4,906	5,849	6,309	6,844
Other Countries	29,838	24,374	19,890	9,791	4,726	3,963
China	22,737	17,936	13,228	6,940	3,040	3,040
Japan	2,917	2,311	2,066	1,403	1,197	832
Malaysia	27	-	-	-	-	-
United States	1,874	2,232	2,450	1,061	418	39
Others	2,283	1,895	2,146	387	71	52
B. VALUE in US\$'000	15,026	11,236	9,555	7,539	5,176	3,573
in Rs '000	2,440,759	2,007,405	1,770,708	1,493,440	1,611,241	1,163,501

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.20
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	8,529	8,297	7,268	8,191	9,080	6,678
Europe	2,618	2,909	303	230	183	258
Germany	49	18	28	74	29	15
Slovenia	106	72	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	189	201	234	75	100	151
Others	2,274	2,618	41	81	54	92
Other Countries	5,911	5,388	6,965	7,961	8,897	6,420
Australia	288	441	453	445	209	354
China	1,022	425	18	-	6	2
Japan	283	247	249	278	178	220
Korea	291	285	372	390	441	263
United States	3,953	3,934	5,757	6,466	7,878	5,432
Others	74	56	116	382	185	149
B. VALUE in US\$'000	9,286	10,468	9,567	10,853	11,432	7,805
in Rs '000	1,512,450	1,872,468	1,767,774	2,159,125	3,676,160	2,547,392

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 17.21

SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Fibre Dust, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	155,778	35,250	38,526	42,567	34,923	23,915
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	58,810	9,393	9,609	11,676	8,569	5,987

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.22

SRI LANKA: Exports of Husk Chip, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	16,368	5,008	6,896	2,682	2,316	3,352
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	7,482	2,271	3,111	1,058	942	1,156

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.23

**SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Flour
Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023**

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	767	317	41	64	52	60
Value (US\$ '000) FOB)	325	151	36	59	51	41

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.24

**SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023**

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	4,437	11,609	12,038	8,355	14,110	9,975
Europe	1,574	3,210	3,244	3,768	2,847	3,381
France	-	9	48	48	48	-
Denmark	9	21	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	1,190	1,329	2,598	1,626	1,877	3,060
United Kingdom	-	574	110	1,568	199	-
Russian Federation	-	6	-	-	-	-
Others	375	1,271	488	526	723	321
America	80	12	11	25	11	0
Canada	-	-	-	15	-	-
Mexico	80	2	-	-	-	-
United States	-	10	11	10	11	-
Other Countries	2,783	8,387	8,783	4,562	11,252	6,594
China	618	1,573	137	28	236	4,096
Japan	489	662	454	407	553	385
Malaysia	100	-	-	-	-	-
India	50	3,537	5,953	3,212	9,027	1,042
Korea	1,232	1,366	1,115	654	1,276	929
Vietnam	-	1,089	-	-	-	-
Others	294	160	1,124	261	160	142
B. VALUE In US\$'000	2,282	5,407	5,848	5,072	7,544	5,010
In Rs '000	376,863	967,159	1,086,282	1,005,850	2,461,581	1,635,268

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.25
SRI LANKA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719	54,830	51,539
Europe	9,572	10,684	12,227	14,655	13,217	14,085
Belgium	22	-	-	-	22	60
Estonia	1,474	1,270	1,863	909	1,726	1,861
Finland	359	212	209	514	663	1,386
France	382	687	463	614	747	775
Germany	1,322	2,333	1,990	2,499	2,584	2,950
Italy	1,405	777	1,060	874	1,359	1,003
Netherlands	456	272	584	566	1,419	698
Spain	-	97	38	60	-	277
Sweden	245	317	574	745	500	570
United Kingdom	734	982	2,214	2,667	1,654	2,295
Russia	467	267	636	1,108	152	132
Others	2,706	3,470	2,596	4,099	2,391	2,078
America	13,709	13,491	15,826	18,126	23,161	18,422
Canada	205	64	286	352	194	793
Chile	45	-	-	-	-	-
United States	12,138	12,721	14,458	16,662	21,706	14,593
Others	1,321	706	1,082	1,112	1,261	3,036
Other Countries	15,285	18,198	17,253	19,938	18,452	19,032
Australia	168	230	173	898	1,261	880
China	4,468	5,711	5,181	5,927	5,935	5,438
Egypt	338	285	256	85	-	63
Hong Kong	931	1,239	740	253	125	29
Indonesia	2	14	15	-	-	64
Japan	2,432	2,013	2,593	3,068	2,502	2,871
New Zealand	4	20	10	-	90	10
Malaysia	225	230	120	64	88	182
Saudi Arabia	-	-	153	248	461	396
South Africa	559	526	753	1,150	1,780	1,879
Korea	1,404	1,457	1,601	2,090	1,578	1,823
Singapore	930	745	1,174	909	601	708
Taiwan	1,103	1,428	1,151	1,171	1,143	1,253
Others	2,721	4,300	3,333	4,075	2,888	3,436
B. VALUE In US\$'000	94,827	101,550	105,514	142,317	154,840	123,968
In Rs '000	15,364,942	18,142,803	19,564,627	28,326,410	50,684,291	40,505,787

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table. 17.26
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination, 2023

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Volume In MT	68,889	1,853	13,315	801	6,678	23,915
Africa	0	25	20	0	0	82
Morocco	-	9	20	-	-	49
South Africa	-	16	-	-	-	33
Europe	7,849	394	9,352	28	258	1,318
Belarus	1	-	1,819	-	-	-
Belgium	-	143	-	-	15	29
France	-	16	12	20	-	4
Germany	2,216	42	618	4	15	7
Greece	66	1	22	-	-	216
Italy	18	22	9	-	-	362
Lithuania	-	-	4,980	-	-	6
Netherlands	654	60	65	4	7	41
Poland	1,210	47	749	-	-	30
Russian Federation	-	-	113	-	25	26
Slovenia	3,536	-	520	-	-	-
Spain	38	29	63	-	30	527
Sweden	2	13	22	-	6	-
United Kingdom	108	19	315	-	151	70
Others	-	2	45	-	9	-
America	3,906	338	39	179	5,486	1,348
Argentina	-	-	-	-	54	-
Brazil	-	39	-	-	-	-
Canada	1,114	-	-	170	-	19
United States	2,792	299	39	9	5,432	1,329
Asia & Pacific	57,115	1,030	3,900	593	899	21,039
Australia	9	148	-	-	354	367
China	54,232	649	3,040	-	2	1,455
India	-	11	27	-	-	-
Japan	10	68	832	-	220	15,673
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	154
Malaysia	-	16	-	-	-	117
Maldives	26	-	-	-	-	265
New Zealand	-	-	-	18	60	-
Oman	-	-	-	14	-	142
Pakistan	2,472	62	-	561	-	26
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	73
Saudi Arabia	-	13	-	-	-	-
Korea	21	2	1	-	263	1,089
Thailand	8	50	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	337	11	-	-	-	933
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	745
Others	19	66	4	1	35	128
B. VALUE In US\$'000	11,425	2,052	3,573	528	7,805	5,987
In Rs '000	3,748,034	676,863	1,163,501	172,325	2,547,392	1,970,190

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.27
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts
2018 - 2023 (Rs per 1000 nuts)

Month	2018	2019	2020 (Large)	2020 (Small)	2021 (Large)	2021 (Small)	2022 (Large)	2022 (Small)	2023 (Large)	2023 (Small)
January	73,850	41,563	57,875	50,625	89,000	77,500	71,900	65,700	97,300	88,800
February	77,313	41,438	60,625	54,125	88,875	78,750	72,750	66,500	97,750	88,375
March	76,380	43,875	58,000	52,500	79,500	72,000	76,125	68,625	97,250	86,000
April	66,938	43,917	n.a	n.a	68,833	62,000	77,333	70,000	100,833	87,667
May	69,685	39,563	n.a	n.a	78,000	65,500	78,125	69,625	101,500	84,000
June	65,370	37,938	n.a	n.a	72,500	66,500	76,375	67,250	100,625	81,250
July	50,750	36,350	64,100	57,300	70,000	62,875	75,000	64,375	93,750	76,875
August	48,438	37,375	64,875	58,875	70,875	63,750	79,300	68,900	92,500	76,000
September	52,500	40,063	70,100	64,700	71,125	61,750	83,500	73,250	93,750	75,000
October	52,000	44,250	73,500	67,500	73,625	65,125	84,100	73,600	99,000	84,500
November	50,940	45,938	n.a	n.a	75,000	65,500	87,250	76,750	100,625	86,875
December	44,000	50,400	n.a	n.a	77,375	69,125	90,625	79,625	99,125	86,125
Average	60,680	41,889	64,154	57,946	76,226	67,531	79,365	70,350	97,834	83,456

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

n.a - not available

Table 17.28
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2018 - 2023 (Rs. per Metric Ton)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	237,327	178,336	233,500	286,976	n.a	409,760
February	240,400	-	229,666	312,796	n.a	422,300
March	240,989	-	n.a	296,933	n.a	448,180
April	237,519	164,000	n.a	343,113	n.a	422,952
May	245,333	172,170	n.a	403,205	n.a	376,548
June	220,825	-	n.a	382,541	n.a	340,716
July	217,949	146,000	n.a	306,364	n.a	323,000
August	196,000	151,061	n.a	302,563	n.a	302,832
September	183,922	140,800	n.a	300,953	n.a	290,000
October	180,000	148,000	n.a	292,005	n.a	307,728
November	170,000	172,000	n.a	315,119	n.a	333,636
December	-	208,000	n.a	314,946	n.a	355,000
Average	215,479	164,485	231,583	321,460	n.a	361,054

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Note: n.a - not available

Table 17.29
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2018 - 2023 (Rs per MT)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	405,000	324,762	373,571	505,395	641,111	720,714
February	404,078	322,500	405,555	516,250	633,235	725,400
March	404,375	322,763	400,000	513,750	771,905	745,000
April	384,230	324,464	n.a	652,667	792,000	742,045
May	376,429	312,875	492,206	741,094	741,458	689,524
June	371,973	287,500	501,250	690,238	658,250	634,524
July	362,857	292,841	461,739	615,625	642,750	591,500
August	340,000	291,375	440,972	591,818	679,886	576,429
September	329,737	288,750	447,976	588,095	623,690	546,316
October	333,636	287,375	445,275	576,053	604,158	547,045
November	334,474	314,900	470,600	613,500	614,762	572,273
December	328,281	351,000	488,095	609,130	669,500	590,263
Average	364,589	310,092	447,931	601,135	672,725	640,086

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Note: n.a - not available

Table 17.30
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	4,696	2,819	2,077	3,541	2,626	1,827
February	4,726	4,398	2,766	2,880	2,640	2,031
March	4,638	3,326	2,536	3,244	2,693	2,206
April	4,611	3,278	2,225	3,131	2,769	2,241
May	3,992	3,179	2,454	3,456	2,831	2,243
June	4,422	2,756	2,798	2,720	2,603	2,285
July	4,500	2,207	3,160	3,253	2,757	2,054
August	3,635	2,790	2,802	3,354	2,598	2,197
September	3,237	2,959	2,923	3,513	2,407	2,350
October	3,371	2,318	2,853	2,799	2,328	2,193
November	3,891	2,780	2,995	2,666	2,173	2,097
December	3,642	1,638	2,872	2,992	2,463	2,021
Average	4,113	2,871	2,705	3,129	2,574	2,145

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.31
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2018 - 2023 (Rs per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	525,540	263,390	376,665	578,785	520,903	578,036
February	532,950	258,680	399,790	612,015	490,900	561,750
March	506,880	258,495	391,110	512,675	512,560	553,065
April	451,460	252,765	n.a	534,750	550,248	527,045
May	462,520	235,525	415,000	572,580	645,105	483,393
June	393,070	228,875	415,340	550,295	607,380	508,095
July	342,920	212,415	406,085	507,563	525,688	500,313
August	275,540	221,995	446,210	512,443	544,063	504,700
September	271,120	230,120	465,490	519,405	490,476	507,039
October	260,420	257,085	476,215	500,197	498,063	525,818
November	257,630	269,240	549,500	534,875	522,823	583,818
December	258,610	323,830	581,726	511,413	556,740	575,428
Average	378,222	251,035	447,557	537,250	538,746	534,042

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 17.32
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	3,649	1,833	2,134	3,186	2,733	1,873
February	3,475	1,796	2,418	2,920	2,694	1,945
March	3,614	1,907	2,479	3,021	2,328	2,058
April	3,282	1,896	2,489	3,201	2,488	2,035
May	3,343	1,856	2,631	3,254	2,311	2,048
June	3,252	1,791	2,577	3,085	2,368	1,966
July	3,028	1,699	2,580	2,985	2,224	2,044
August	2,629	1,529	2,595	2,952	2,181	1,905
September	2,356	1,590	2,686	2,854	1,983	1,844
October	2,301	1,692	2,669	2,893	1,821	1,810
November	1,958	1,656	2,776	2,853	1,742	1,886
December	1,999	1,814	2,884	2,891	1,764	1,991
Average	2,907	1,755	2,577	3,008	2,220	1,950

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 17.33
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre
2018 - 2023 (Rs per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	30,000	39,000	25,760	21,184	25,722	15,152
February	31,110	30,556	25,200	22,333	26,500	13,000
March	34,110	39,000	25,000	22,818	26,500	15,227
April	34,640	39,000	n.a	23,500	25,000	16,500
May	35,250	29,500	21,260	23,500	25,000	15,071
June	36,790	29,500	19,500	28,262	23,000	14,000
July	38,050	29,500	20,500	28,500	22,500	15,300
August	39,000	23,650	20,500	28,500	22,364	16,405
September	39,000	23,000	20,500	28,500	22,071	16,500
October	39,000	23,000	20,500	28,500	15,842	19,000
November	39,000	23,000	19,920	22,816	14,286	18,773
December	39,000	24,513	20,000	19,891	17,500	18,947
Average	36,246	29,435	21,695	24,859	22,190	16,156

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 17.34
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	337	273	244	253	270	196
February	316	267	259	250	277	160
March	319	268	228	251	255	171
April	314	260	244	254	255	169
May	341	259	248	256	243	173
June	354	256	244	265	240	169
July	319	242	239	282	222	152
August	309	259	236	268	231	156
September	290	242	235	256	212	155
October	275	241	243	258	202	160
November	295	231	242	281	182	160
December	289	240	249	265	180	177
Average	313	253	243	262	231	167

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 17.35
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre
2018 - 2023 (Rs per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	110,000	120,000	95,000	108,158	116,667	150,544
February	110,000	111,111	95,000	120,000	117,500	162,500
March	124,260	120,000	95,000	120,000	117,500	152,955
April	126,540	120,000	n.a	120,000	135,000	147,500
May	125,000	110,000	83,380	125,000	135,000	143,333
June	120,260	110,000	94,500	115,476	131,000	151,667
July	126,200	110,000	106,520	115,000	113,375	160,500
August	120,000	96,500	110,000	115,000	113,750	162,262
September	120,000	95,000	111,420	115,000	147,024	162,500
October	120,000	95,000	125,000	115,000	147,500	177,500
November	120,000	95,000	111,800	115,000	139,643	165,852
December	120,000	95,000	97,500	110,652	120,000	159,671
Average	120,188	106,468	102,284	116,191	127,830	158,065

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Note: n.a - not available

Table 17.36
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	1,748	1,633	1,421	1,308	1,380	1,512
February	1,626	1,384	1,240	1,398	1,288	1,364
March	1,723	1,639	1,467	1,263	1,310	1,292
April	1,834	1,549	1,369	1,125	1,434	1,168
May	1,686	2,040	1,379	1,119	1,160	689
June	2,290	1,771	1,371	1,432	1,420	658
July	1,588	1,535	1,586	1,197	859	1,014
August	1,677	1,538	1,529	1,447	1,042	1,115
September	1,577	1,679	1,266	1,271	1,067	1,056
October	1,845	1,462	1,450	1,315	1,122	1,144
November	1,238	1,352	1,441	1,666	1,179	954
December	1,636	1,754	1,393	1,432	1,343	1,162
Average	1,706	1,611	1,409	1,331	1,217	1,094

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.37
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2018 - 2023 (Rs per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	76,935	70,000	70,000	94,000	99,500	119,048
February	79,220	69,948	70,000	105,000	107,000	127,600
March	78,214	70,000	70,000	110,000	112,200	130,000
April	78,000	70,000	n.a.	97,000	122,333	130,000
May	78,000	72,250	70,000	99,667	127,000	114,000
June	82,000	73,000	71,250	104,400	135,200	105,000
July	84,011	72,333	75,500	108,667	138,900	102,800
August	84,000	70,000	77,500	111,500	143,750	101,000
September	84,047	70,000	77,875	114,000	145,000	101,000
October	84,000	70,000	81,250	113,000	142,000	101,000
November	79,292	70,000	86,500	107,750	129,200	101,386
December	74,687	70,000	88,000	107,000	118,250	103,395
Average	80,201	70,628	76,170	105,999	126,694	111,352

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Note: n.a - not available

Table 17.38
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	470	348	445	620	589	452
February	534	461	481	633	548	468
March	558	503	471	619	502	545
April	584	433	508	641	585	586
May	618	484	492	624	527	587
June	500	585	422	630	543	545
July	657	518	462	608	513	532
August	626	487	465	566	517	508
September	480	438	503	576	538	491
October	529	435	499	620	530	457
November	417	457	526	591	515	469
December	521	443	548	533	501	467
Average	541	466	485	605	534	509

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.39
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2018 - 2023 (US\$ per MT)

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	2,143	2,391	2,075	2,502	2,834	2,391
February	2,295	2,507	2,186	2,442	2,934	2,533
March	2,283	2,631	2,045	2,527	2,685	2,673
April	2,304	2,462	2,419	2,672	2,830	2,381
May	2,693	2,536	2,185	2,703	3,031	2,391
June	2,650	2,368	2,341	2,739	2,945	2,218
July	2,796	2,254	2,347	2,800	3,009	2,208
August	2,429	2,351	2,525	2,662	2,613	2,324
September	2,482	2,327	2,507	2,981	2,783	2,372
October	2,586	2,298	2,415	2,698	2,820	2,481
November	2,388	2,465	2,461	2,934	2,731	2,570
December	2,420	2,209	2,358	2,698	2,632	2,346
Average	2,456	2,400	2,322	2,697	2,821	2,407

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 17.40
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	154	182	181	190	201	362
February	155	179	182	194	202	362
March	156	178	185	197	256	329
April	156	175	193	197	319	321
May	158	176	188	200	359	310
June	159	177	186	200	360	301
July	159	176	186	200	361	319
August	160	178	185	200	361	322
September	164	181	185	202	362	323
October	171	181	184	201	363	325
November	177	180	185	202	363	328
December	180	181	187	201	363	327
Average	162	179	186	199	323	328

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 17.41
Annual Average Rainfall, 2018 - 2023 (mm)

Attribute	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Rainfall (Inches)						
Kurunegala	144	165	168	212	184	200
Colombo	169	200	174	238	199	283
Puttalam	115	143	77	130	88	140
Rainfall	2,018	2,162	1,616	2,193	1,997	2,525
Drought Months	3	3	4	2	3	3
Rainy Days	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a

Source: Coconut Development of Meteorology; n.a - not available

Table 17.42
SRI LANKA : Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Cess Rates (Rs/MT)	Other Taxes
Copra	900	-
Crude Coconut Oil	100	-
Refined Coconut Oil	100	-
Copra Meal	500	-
Desiccated Coconut	1000	-
Coconut Cream	100	-
Coconut Milk	100	-
Coconut Milk Powder	350	-
Shell Charcoal	250	-
Activated Carbon	100	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 17.43
SRI LANKA : Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2023

Products	Gen Duty	VAT	PAL	NBT	CESS
Copra	Free	15%	10%	-	-
Coconut Oil/Virgin Coconut Oil	30% or Rs.72/Kg	15%	10%	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	30%	15%	10%	-	45% or Rs. 370/Kg
Edible Copra	30%	15%	10%	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	30%	15%	10%	-	40% or Rs. 400/Kg
Coir Fibre	25%	15%	10%	-	-
Shell Charcoal	15%	15%	Ex	-	-
Activated Carbon	Free	15%	10%	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 17.44
SRI LANKA: Coconut Conversion Table

I. Kernel Products

Item	Coconut (Number)	Copra (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Coconut Oil (MT)	Virgin Coconut Oil (MT)
1MT Copra	5,550	1	0.614	0.595	0.401
1MT Desiccated Coconut	8,960	1.629	1	0.969	0.654
1MT Coconut Oil	9,250	1.682	1.032	1	0.675
1MT Virgin Coconut Oil	13,700	2.491	1.529	1.481	1
1,000 Coconuts	1,000	0.182	0.112	0.108	0.073
1 MT Coconut Cream	8,960	1.629	1	0.969	0.654
1 MT Coconut Milk	4,000	0.727	0.446	0.432	0.292
1 MT Coconut Milk Powder	16,000	2.909	1.786	1.73	1.168

II. Coconut Shell Products

Item	No. of Shell	Shell Flour (MT)	Shell Charcoal (MT)	Activated Carbon (MT)
1MT Shells	6,000	0.762	0.333	0.111
1MT Shell Flour	7,875	1	0.438	0.146
1MT Charcoal	18,000	2.286	1	0.333
1MT Activated Carbon	54,000	-	3	1

III. Coir Fibre

Item	Husk (Nos.)	Mattress Fibre (MT)	Bristle Fibre (MT)
1MT Coir Fibre	7,875	0.67	0.33
1MT Mattress Fibre	11,815	-	-
1MT Bristle Fibre	23,625	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.



18. THAILAND



THAILAND - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Bangkok
2. Total Area (Ha)	2,800
3. Population (Million)	66.05
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	513
5. Currency Unit	Baht (THB)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	35.07
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	138
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	679
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	n.a.
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	170
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	238
3.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	59.5
4. Export Volume (MT)	760,881
4.1 Coconut	178,661
4.2 Copra	513
4.3 Coconut Oil	836
4.4 Copra Meal	480
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	754
4.6 Coconut Milk	216,952
4.7 Coconut Water	347,464
4.8 Activated Carbon	8,078
4.9 Fibre & Fibre Products	545
4.10 Coconut Shell Charcoal	6,598
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	991
6. Total Export Value (US\$ Million)	284,562
7. Percentage Contribution to Export Earnings (%)	0.35

Table 18.1
THAILAND: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (1000 Ha)	121	124	125	126	138	138
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	686	645	591	644	676	679
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	171	161	148	161	169	170

Source: Office of Agriculture Economics.

Table 18.2
THAILAND: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	70,000	98,000	43,000	70,333	70,444	513
Coconut Oil	-	30,000	28,000	29,000	29,000	836
Dessicated Coconut	2,734	2,175	1,957	1,500	1,449	754
Coconut Milk	447,846	446,045	378,507	517,672	174,579	216,952
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Young Coconut	194,693	183,340	325,812	325,812	372,672	607,648
Copra Meal *	683	104	113	299	494	480
Total	715,956	759,664	777,389	944,616	648,638	827,183

Source: Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting, Oil World, ICC Estimated figure

Note: *) Export Figure Only

Table 18.3
THAILAND: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	505	544	502	506	495	515
Total Exports (Million Baht)	8,093,441	7,628,400	7,183,568	8,568,940	9,957,073	9,809,008
Total Exports (US\$ Million)	250,493	245,681	229,507	272,006	287,425	284,562
Coconut Exports (Million baht)	18,431	17,410	16,471	14,011	13,321	34,486
Coconut Exports (US\$ Million)	570	561	507	433	383	991
%	0.21	0.23	0.22	0.16	0.13	0.35
Average Exchange Rate	32.31	31.05	31.3	31.98	34.81	34.81

Source: Department of Business Economics, Trading economics, <https://tradingeconomics.com>, www.ditp.go.th

Table 18.4
THAILAND: Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants, 2018 - 2023

Location	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Chon Buri	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chumphon	7	6	9	9	9	9
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	5	5	5	6	6	5
Nakhon Pathom	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prachuab Kirikhan	34	33	32	32	32	34
Ratchaburi	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samut Sakorn	1	1	1	-	-	1
Samut Songkram	4	4	4	5	5	4
Surat Thani	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total	55	53	55	56	56	58

Source: Department of Industrial Works (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Table 18.5
THAILAND: Number of Coconut Oil mills, 2021 - 2023

Location	2021	2022	2023
Chon Buri	3	3	3
Chumphon	3	3	3
Lop Buri	2	2	2
Nakhon Pathom	3	3	3
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	-	-	-
Narathiwat	1	-	-
PathumTani	1	1	2
Pattani	3	3	3
Prachaub Kirikhan	5	4	2
Ratchaburi	3	3	2
Samut Sakorn	2	-	-
Samut Songkram	8	11	10
Songkhla	3	3	3
Surat Thani	1	1	1
Kanchanaburi	1	1	1
Saraburi	1	1	1
Suphan Buri	-	-	-
Total	40	39	36

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Table 18.6
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2023 (MT)

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil	Copra Meal	Coir Fibre ^{1/}	Coconut Milk	Desiccated Coconut
2015	7,049	15	2,413	3,263	182,354	2,311
2016	23,323	21	2,242	2,498	201,592	1,338
2017	34,233	1,331	1,989	75	243,029	1,213
2018	70,497	1,268	683	49	262,764	1,833
2019	97,943	1,337	103	93	263,120	1,275
2020	43,018	1,745	113	14	250,706	1,057
2021	4,729	1,689	299	8,765	242,828	601
2022	2,518	740	494	3,916	212,316	549
2023	513	836	480	545	216,952	754

Continued..

Table 18.6
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2023 (MT)

Year	Coconut Sugar	Coconut Water	Young Coconut	Dehusked Coconut	Coconut Shell Charcoal	Activated Carbon
2015	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
2016	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
2017	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
2018	n.a	n.a	83,618	69,410	9,339	8,281
2019	n.a	n.a	129,205	71,483	1,640	10,250
2020	n.a	n.a	149,979	107,615	4,054	12,031
2021	n.a	n.a	257,216	137,641	7,992	10,505
2022	86	175,525	414,232	122,066	8,962	8,991
2023	2,234	347,464	429,034	178,661	6,598	8,078

Source: Department of Customs

Note: ^{1/} CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 5702 2000 000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 5702 2000 000, 5308 1000 000, 6305 9020 000

- Coconut Milk data in 2021, only January-September.

Table 18.7
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In '000 Nuts	69,410	71,483	107,615	137,641	122,066	178,661
Europe	1,933	649	462	635	129	209
Bulgaria	-	-	9	-	-	-
Cyprus	-	12	18	32	15	-
Czech Republic	-	47	38	38	1	0
Denmark	2	-	0	0	0	0
France	424	304	99	162	58	122
Germany	23	0.01	-	22	36	0
Italy	220	145	16	13	-	0
Netherlands	904	48	280	368	18	55
Norway	1	-	-	0	0	0
Reunion	1	1	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	0	12	1	0	1	0
Romania	-	-	-	-	0	-
Spain	326	78	-	0	-	30
Sweden	3	-	-	0	0	-
Switzerland	5	2	1	-	0	0
Others	24	-	0	-	0	-
Africa	8	2	-	-	-	-
South Africa	8	2	-	0	-	-
America	11,275	8,445	4,807	3,112	3,118	5,544
Canada	400	340	212	170	148	250
United States	10,875	8,105	4,595	2,937	2,968	5,294
Others	-	-	-	5	2	0
Asia & Pacific	56,202	62,389	102,346	133,894	118,819	172,908
Australia	2,382	1,897	1,468	1,011	1,019	955
New Zealand	97	64	65	112	79	1
China	41,906	51,953	92,420	122,363	109,995	165,583
Hong Kong	6,246	3,460	3,934	4,035	2,440	2,138
Indonesia	279	173	102	179	62	25
Japan	31	41	29	36	20	19
Lao People's D. R.	223	417	716	207	394	163
Maldives	4	1	20	20	79	82
Qatar	33	0	5	10	9	33
Singapore	1,939	1,710	1,245	4,362	3,151	2,102
Korea, Republic of	186	44	1	11	-	-
Taiwan	1,412	1,112	1,431	527	806	704
United Arab Emirates	1,074	1,089	733	741	559	607
Others	390	428	177	280	206	496
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	57,014	56,700	72,752	109,658	121,429	164,300
In Baht '000	1,781,693	1,760,545	2,361,344	3,506,863	4,226,959	5,761,996

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Note: - Coconuts include young tender nuts and mature nuts

Table 18.8
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. Volume In MT	1,268	1,337	1,745	1,689	741	836
Africa	2	-	4	-	3	0
America	85	38	28	37	14	11
Canada	7	8	5	9	5	1
Chile	7	3	14	11	5	4
United States	67	15	9	8	4	6
Others	4	12	-	9	0	0
Asia & Pacific	834	782	1300	1229	652	798.4
Australia	37	5	11	26	2	2
China	119	44	42	43	10	33
Hong Kong	85	50	60	65	37	42
Japan	202	180	169	174	109	110
Korea, Republic of	75	56	94	78	40	7
Kuwait	13	27	87	-	-	28
Lao People's D. R.	103	301	628	764	383	344.4
Saudi Arabia	68	44	84	-	-	11
Singapore	19	11	13	8	3	4
Taiwan	57	13	29	29	14	-
Others	56	51	83	42	54	217
Europe	345	515	408	423	72	27
France	17	25	8	17	0	0
Ireland	38	32	20	7	-	0
Russian Federation	234	393	324	354	60	16
Switzerland	22	17	14	3	6	1
United Kingdom	1	5	7	7	2	1
Others	33	43	35	35	4	9
Others	2	2	5		-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	8,983	7,451	9,663	8,337	5,553	4,637
In Baht '000	312,698	259,369	336,369	290,211	193,300	159,596

Source: ITC; Thailand Customs

Table 18.9
THAILAND: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. Volume In MT	70,496	97,943	43,019	4,729	2,518	513
America	634	180	84	2	0	-
Canada	510	139	84	-	-	-
United States	105	41	-	-	-	-
Others	19	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	69,862	97,782	42,933	4,726	2,516	512
Bahrain	-	3	2	2	-	-
Bangladesh	153	39	14	-	-	-
China	69,615	97,259	41,730	4,687	2,504	511
Hong Kong	62	329	982	21	-	0
Lao People's D. R.	6	3	9	6	5	-
Myanmar	25	-	66	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	36	81	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	3	24	2	1	-
Viet Nam	-	73	-	-	-	-
Others	1	37	25	7	6	1
Others	0	0	2	1	2	1
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	47,770	60,373	21,268	3,205	1,623	452
In Baht '000	1,543,447	1,874,580	665,674	102,506	56,498	15,864

Source: ITC; Thailand Customs

Table 18.10
THAILAND: Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination, 2018 – 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. Volume in MT	683	103	113	300	494	479
Europe	370	21	18	27	17	16
Reunion	-	17	15	26	17	16
Switzerland	358	4	3	1	-	-
Others	12	-	-	-	-	-
America	4	28	92	270	454	463
United States	-	28	92	270	454	463
Others	4	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	13	-	-	-	-	-
Angola	13	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	212	54.45	3	3	23	0
China	-	0.45	3	2	-	-
Lao People's D. R.	-	-	-	1	22	-
Myanmar	4	2	-	-	1	-
Pakistan	143	52	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	65	-	-	-	-	-
Others	84	-	-	0	0	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,046	297	786	2,146	3,562	3,597
In Baht '000	33,808	9,218.89	24,608	68,623	124,008	126,155

Source: ITC; Thailand Customs

Table 18.11

THAILAND: Export of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In KG	1,833,614	1,275,086	1,056,945	600,598	548,552	753,808
ICC Countries	68,550	19,126	6,887	62,618	525	702
Fiji	5,400	5,400	-	-	-	-
India	40,500	13,500	6,750	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	79	-
Malaysia	22,616	208	110	78	446	702
Tonga	-	-	27	-	-	-
Viet Nam	34	18	-	62,540	-	-
Europe	904,356	341,659	275,801	3,969	7,007	6,105
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	10
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	3
Denmark	7	26	30	-	-	10
Finland	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
France	4	65	-	-	1,949	2,312
Germany	4,201	6	120	38	37	4
Greece	1,280	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	52	-	-	-	-	28
Israel	1,808	1,772	1,472	1,916	3,094	2,480
Italy	-	16,000	-	149	-	-
Netherlands	298	1,260	291	371	336	471
Poland	-	14	11	11	-	-
Russian Federation	49,080	16,576	2,365	914	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	113	-	-
Sweden	82	17,400	2	-	80	-
Switzerland	-	107	-	394	180	423
Türkiye	847,488	288,000	255,500	-	-	-
United Kingdom	56	433	16,010	63	331	364
America	41,639	78,097	112,698	116,295	44,112	12,444
Brazil	-	4	-	-	-	4
Canada	7,002	3	2,180	-	20	44
Chile	-	1,800	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	-	1,000	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	5	-	75,000	-	-
United States	34,637	75,285	110,518	41,295	44,092	12,396
Asia	792,847	784,375	645,261	417,283	496,179	733,307
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	59,950
Bahrain	943	76	314	20	79	78
Bangladesh	125,012	44,360	61,500	2,207	4,190	530
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	3	1	-	-
Cambodia	6,700	11,660	20,158	4,610	76,025	300,518
China	140,271	44,623	2,198	21,549	3,186	4,986
Georgia	31,900	-	32,000	-	-	-
Hong Kong	642	2,217	204	1,694	185	1,565
Iran, Islamic Republic of	-	162,520	64,000	-	504	-
Iraq	32,000	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	-	-	16,000	-	2,000	2,000

Continued..

Table 18.11

THAILAND: Export of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Japan	125	183	1	125	-	49
Kazakhstan	54	750	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic Of	6,513	3,609	2,332	3,307	730	120
Kuwait	162	13,735	8,400	-	24	8
Lao People's Dem. Rep	346	1,711	20	120	264	880
Macao	2	-	-	-	-	96
Maldives	20	186	110	-	20	213
Myanmar	304	293	2,724	3,330	8,187	-
Nepal	80	-	6,750	-	-	-
Oman	-	48	162	121	79	142
Pakistan	425,001	445,750	425,000	378,000	341,000	360,000
Qatar	192	152	330	274	572	369
Saudi Arabia	-	2,332	787	916	358	489
Singapore	5,257	19,898	1,100	30	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	16,000	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	823	335	-	4	103	768
United Arab Emirates	480	3,937	1,168	975	58,673	546
Uzbekistan	20	26,000	-	-	-	-
Africa	3	32,350	16,000	87	100	522
Egypt	-	32,000	16,000	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	100	-
Reunion	-	350	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	507
South Africa	-	-	-	87	-	15
Zimbabwe	3	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	16,800	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	-	16,800	-	-	-	-
Pacific	26,219	2,679	298	346	629	728
American Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	2
Australia	23,229	29	11	22	56	264
Guam	2,374	2,304	-	-	288	288
New Zealand	616	346	287	324	285	174
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	2,149,575	2,172,015	1,781,513	939,126	830,105	626,636
In Baht '000	69,431,277	67,549,665	55,761,348	30,052,036	28,887,660	21,976,131

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Table 18.12

THAILAND: Export of Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	262,764	263,120	250,706	242,828	212,316	216,952
ICC Countries	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,085	4,351
Philippines	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,077	979
Viet Nam	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,046	1,238
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,963	2,133
Europe	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	63,993	59,965
Denmark	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,646	1,544
Finland	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,293	1,310
France	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,350	4,544
Germany	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,369	3,003
Ireland	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,965	2,319
Netherlands	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12,335	7,687
Norway	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,085	1,154
Poland	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,316	1,469
Russian Federation	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,175	2,249
Spain	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,199	2,221
Sweden	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,376	4,154
Switzerland	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,081	2,544
United Kingdom	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	14,649	19,902
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6,154	5,865
America	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	92,065	93,617
Canada	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15,208	13,562
Honduras	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,434	1,962
United States	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	71,406	74,751
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,016	3,341
Asia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	27,992	33,651
Cambodia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,212	1,989
China	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6,908	7,962
Hong Kong	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,733	4,588
Japan	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,485	3,313
Korea, Republic Of	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,690	1,808
Lao People's Dem. Rep	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,433	4,459
Myanmar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,872	1,749
Taiwan	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,365	1,525
United Arab Emirates	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,000	2,556
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,294	3,702
Africa	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,155	3,935
South Africa	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,393	2,180
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,763	1,756
Pacific	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	28,501	21,415
Australia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	24,631	17,710
New Zealand	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,912	2,805
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	958	901
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	17
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	481	500	474	449	378	348
In Baht '000	15,544	15,565	14,830	14,364	13,172	12,208

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Table 18.13

THAILAND: Export of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	175,525	347,464
ICC Countries	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,753	4,236
India	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	291	328
Malaysia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,249	3,680
Viet Nam	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	181	102
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	31	125
Europe	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,585	10,828
France	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	648	1,079
Germany	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	294	294
Italy	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	372	1,020
Netherlands	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	653	1,253
Spain	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	782	2,500
United Kingdom	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,945	3,322
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	891	1,360
America	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	84,854	138,392
Bahamas	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	383	471
Canada	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,419	4,487
United States	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	78,517	131,756
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	535	1,677
Asia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	58,025	174,904
Bahrain	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	508	444
Brunei Darussalam	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	533	569
Cambodia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	229	50
China	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	19,781	129,045
Hong Kong	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6,771	7,038
Japan	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,623	1,824
Korea, Republic Of	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,218	1,646
Kuwait	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	434	490
Lao People's Dem. Rep	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,808	5,288
Myanmar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	437	629
Oman	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	441	576
Qatar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	864	723
Saudi Arabia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,918	1,510
Singapore	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8,074	9,456
Taiwan	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	9,037	12,738
United Arab Emirates	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,182	2,514
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	168	365
Africa	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	203	865
Senegal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	163	640
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40	225
Pacific	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22,105	18,239
Australia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	19,185	14,772
Guam	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	469	520
New Zealand	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,384	2,854
Others	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	67	93
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	185,178	335,600
In Baht '000	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6,444,182	11,769,481

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Table 18.14
THAILAND: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. Volume In SQUARE METRES	49	93	14	99	58	545
Europe	0	-	0	-	-	357
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	356
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	1
America	-	-	-	-	-	10
United States	-	-	-	-	-	10
Asia and Pacific	49	93	14	99	58	128
Australia	2	-	-	-	-	50
Cambodia	15	-	1	1	30	-
China	6	-	-	6	-	21
Japan	-	-	1	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	12	12	-	12	6	6
Lao People's D. R.	-	-	12	-	1	21
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	20	-
Maldives	14	-	-	-	-	56
Myanmar	-	81	-	20	-	23
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	1	-
Singapore	-	-	-	60	-	1
B. Value In US\$ '000	31	15	1	21	10	11
In Baht '000	1,005	462	26	663	348	390

Source: Department of Customs;

Note : CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 57022000000

Table 18.15
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	9,339	1,640	4,054	7,992	8,962	6,598
ICC Countries	1,222	14	174	168	772	157
Indonesia	-	0	3	7	17	5
Malaysia	53	14	6	143	737	135
Viet Nam	1,169		165	18	19	18
Europe	480	391	126	120	526	979
Belgium	-	-	-	-	32	26
Bulgaria	12	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	12	-	-	-	26	142
France	0	-	23	0	-	23
Germany	115	118	79	-	169	366
Israel	41	26	-	-	125	218
Netherlands	20	-	-	-	61	39
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	16
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	31

Continued..

Table 18.15
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Russian Federation	33	243	24	98	-	-
Sweden	38	-	-	0	-	0
Türkiye	207	-	-	-	76	89
United Kingdom	1	4	-	21	38	29
America	1	0	30	0	250	278
Canada	0	-	-	-	18	14
United States	0	0	30	0	232	264
Asia	7,508	1,211	3,626	7,442	7,311	5,052
Bahrain	241	39	130	-	24	36
China	5,596	529	2,790	6,857	6,174	3,795
Georgia	15	-	-	-	-	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	30	-	-	-	77	-
Iraq	-	-	-	-	26	26
Japan	102	53	68	24	13	28
Jordan	-	-	-	-	27	27
Korea, Republic Of	544	97	192	312	0	47
Kuwait	51	-	25	-	-	-
Lao People's Dem. Rep	20	-	-	10	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	573	791
Maldives	166	180	32	83	79	163
Myanmar	0	43	-	-	1	-
Qatar	130	-	12	-	-	12
Saudi Arabia	313	224	270	24	100	92
Singapore	27	27	18	92	-	36
Taiwan	223	-	-	-	0	1
United Arab Emirates	51	19	90	40	216	-
Africa	5	3	11	125	46	32
Mayotte	-	-	11	71	-	-
Nigeria	4	-	-	-	-	-
Reunion	1	0	0	0	-	-
Seychelles	-	2	1	-	-	2
South Africa	-	-	-	54	46	27
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pacific	123	20	87	138	57	99
Australia	123	20	87	138	57	83
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	16
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	5,186	1,036	1,940	3,845	4,744	3,775
In Baht '000	167,636	32,156	60,707	122,947	166,301	131,409

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Table 18.16

THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	8,281	10,250	12,031	10,505	8,991	8,078
Europe	1693	1172	1684	1238	898	595
Germany	143	24	330	44	-	-
Italy	44	-	23	-	-	-
Latvia	60	44	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	1	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	467	80	452	205	196	76
United Kingdom	456	111	43	21	20	152
Denmark	0	1	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	264	396	506	550	110	147
Sweden	10	9	-	-	-	0
Estonia	176	352	176	330	462	154
Ukraine	52	154	154	88	22	-
Others	21	-	-	-	88	66
America	1,834	2,299	3,185	3,199	1,960	1,266
Argentina	22	338	-	10	-	10
Brazil	361	266	451	543	361	167
Canada	80	120	140	80	40	32
Chile	88	132	88	66	110	44
Guyana	-	-	10	10	-	-
Venezuela	198	110	44	44	-	31
United States	1,063	1,333	2,320	2,158	1,449	951
Uruguay	22	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	132	288	-	31
Africa	1845	2352	1731	1199	1086	870
Egypt	-	22	-	36	32	150
Ghana	-	-	169	-	-	-
Guinea	-	-	-	62	-	-
South Africa	1,748	2,233	1,489	1,101	1,032	720
Others	97	97	73	-	22	-
Australia	384	115	549	222	12	288
Australia	304	67	365	202	12	266
New Zealand	80	48	184	20	-	22
Asia & Pacific	2,525	4,312	4,882	4,647	5,035	5,059
Bangladesh	41	12	12	24	39	13
Cambodia	1	1	2	150	10	20
China	1r	1,612	1,904	1,148	1,315	1,119
Hong Kong	-	-	1	-	0	-
India	2	12	-	26	-	-
Indonesia	121	1	10	11	0	10

Continued..

Table 18.16

THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Japan	667	443	967	627	345	348
Lao People's D. R.	27	66	175	250	51	337
Malaysia	34	16	26	20	20	20
Myanmar	295	502	647	932	969	1,135
Pakistan	3	47	12	66	15	16
Papua New Guinea	354	674	488	314	548	405
Philippines	3	18	4	2	-	2
Korea, Republic of	617	645	331	611	663	540
Singapore	2	-	1	-	32	5
Sri Lanka	4	12	-	-	3	-
Taiwan	162	91	193	414	936	1,079
United Arab Emirates	-	24	-	-	12	-
Uzbekistan	-	44	44	-	22	-
Viet Nam	50	72	65	52	35	-
Others	142	20	-	-	20	10
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	20,008	20,576	23,590	22,189	20,012	15,780
In Baht '000	646,472	666,817	764,493	709,600	696,634	543,385

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th> ; HS Code 38021000000

Note: 2023 from HS Code 38021010

Table 18.17

THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2018 - 2022
(Baht per MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	19,360	11,750	12,020	19,000	23,630	21,380
February	19,360	12,000	12,500	19,000	22,500	21,000
March	14,400	11,330	12,500	21,000	23,460	21,000
April	17,360	11,000	11,000	21,000	24,000	21,000
May	14,530	10,890	12,000	21,000	24,000	19,830
June	15,550	9,000	13,000	21,000	22,640	16,880
July	11,550	9,000	13,000	20,850	21,500	16,500
August	11,550	9,000	15,000	19,500	21,500	17,000
September	na.	9000	15,000	21,020	21,410	17,500
October	na.	9000	15,500	23,500	20,720	17,850
November	na.	9380	17,000	23,500	23,290	18,950
December	11500	11,000	18,330	23,830	23,030	19,500
Average	11,500	11,000	13,900	21,180	22,640	19,030

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 18.18

**THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil
2018 - 2023 (Baht per MT)**

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	52,500	27,500	28,160	46,000	64,500	40,330
February	52,500	27,500	31,500	46,000	67,500	37,630
March	52,500	25,000	31,500	48,390	68,130	33,500
April	48,970	24,780	30,690	46,000	67,060	33,500
May	41,120	21,000	30,500	46,140	64,950	33,450
June	37,500	21,000	30,500	47,880	59,480	32,500
July	37,500	21,000	30,500	45,500	51,130	35,500
August	37,500	21,000	30,500	47,500	53,070	32,500
September	37,500	21000	30,500	48,400	50,180	32,500
October	37,500	21000	31,880	54,920	48,500	32,500
November	33860	21000	36,000	62,500	47,500	33,180
December	27500	21,000	42,670	63,150	45,920	34,500
Average	41,371	22,732	32,075	50,198	57,327	34,299

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 18.19

**THAILAND: Monthly Average Rainfall Data in Chumphon,
2018 - 2023 (mm)**

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	100.0	279.4	46.8	18.4	7.0	18.2
February	111.2	12.2	130.0	0.8	345.0	106.6
March	59.4	8.2	17.2	18.5	109.0	5.8
April	200.6	11.6	198.0	81.5	204.0	10.0
May	168.0	85.6	167.8	122.4	565.0	37.2
June	180.8	163.2	112.4	113.0	13.0	150.0
July	287.4	145.0	130.2	318.8	250.6	356.0
August	193.0	334.4	166.0	128.0	41.2	100.6
September	115.4	161.2	288.2	120.2	163.0	183.2
October	158.6	207.0	201.1	384.4	337.8	245.6
November	445.8	154.6	293.5	1,002.2	342.4	423.0
December	382.5	79.4	302.2	99.4	192.0	153.0
Average	200.2	136.8	171.1	200.6	214.2	149.1

Source: Chumphon Horticultural Research Centre

Table 18.20
THAILAND: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	31.90	31.80	30.40	30.00	33.20	33.22
February	31.50	31.30	31.30	30.00	32.70	34.01
March	31.30	31.70	32.10	30.80	33.30	34.50
April	31.30	31.90	32.60	31.30	33.80	34.28
May	32.00	31.80	32.00	31.30	34.40	34.25
June	32.50	31.10	31.20	31.40	35.00	34.92
July	33.30	30.80	31.40	32.60	36.30	34.63
August	33.00	30.80	31.20	33.10	35.90	35.04
September	32.60	30.60	31.40	33.00	37.00	35.85
October	32.80	30.40	31.30	33.50	37.90	36.52
November	33.00	30.20	30.50	33.10	36.40	35.47
December	32.70	30.20	30.10	33.60	34.80	34.98
Average	32.33	31.05	31.29	31.98	35.06	34.81

Source: International Financial Statistics - IMF

Table 18.21
THAILAND : Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

Table 18.22
THAILAND : Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023

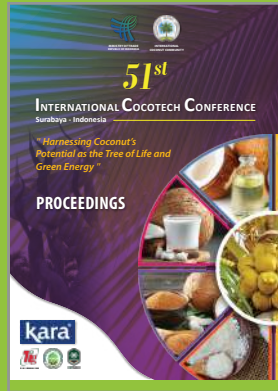
Products	Import Duty Out of WTO Quota (%)	Import Duty Under WTO Quota (%)
Coconuts	54	20
Copra	36	20
Crude Coconut Oil	52	20
Refined Coconut Oil	52	20
Desiccated Coconut	54	20
Average	50	20

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

ICC PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE FOR SALE

Harnessing Coconut's Potential as the Tree of Life and Green Energy - Proceedings of the 51st COCOTECH Conference & Exhibition, 2024

Price: US\$50



COCOINFO International Vol 31 No. 2, 2024 – A semi-annual, scientific and semi-technical based in order to disseminate useful information of the coconut sector, around the globe.

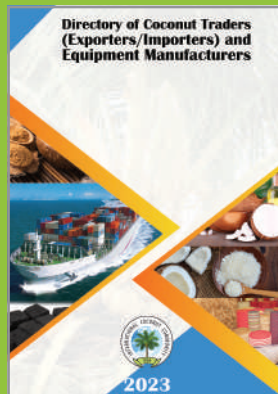
Annual subscription price:
US\$35 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$40 (Non-Member Countries)



Directory of Coconut Traders & Equipment Manufacturers

Price:

US\$50 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$60 (Non-Member Countries)



Coconut Statistical Yearbook 2023

Price:

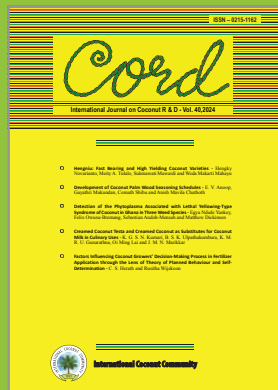
US\$50 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$60 (Non-Member Countries)



CORD Vol. 40, 2024 – An annual international journal on Coconut Research & Development

Price:

US\$40 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$50 (Non-Member Countries)



Cocommunity – Monthly newsletter of the International Coconut Community

Annual subscription price:
US\$50 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$60 (Non-Member Countries)



* All prices are excluded from shipping charges

Order via website www.coconutcommunity.org or write e-mail to icc@coconutcommunity.org
Payment can be made by PayPal & wired bank transfer



19. TIMOR LESTE



TIMOR LESTE 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Dili
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	15,007
3. Population	1,360,596
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	2,243
5. Currency Unit	US Dollar (USD)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	1
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	11,442
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	27.5
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	n.a.
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,838
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	1,394
4.2 Coconut Oil	0
4.3 Other	0
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	383
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	295
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.13

n.a. : not available

Table 19.1
TIMOR LESTE: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	11,188	11,587	11,587	11,738	11,000	11,442
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	24.9	25.7	25.7	25.7	25.7	27.5
Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,324	5,513	5,513	5,513	5,513	5,838

Source: FAO

Table 19.2
TIMOR LESTE: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	413	114	624	1,910	2,983	1,360
Coconut Oil	26	7	39	120	188	86
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Young Coconut	2,486	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,753
Fresh Coconut	20,207	22,771	19,522	13,034	7,764	16,274
Total	23,132	25,493	22,785	17,665	13,536	20,472

Source: UN Comtrade, ICC Estimates

Table 19.3
TIMOR LESTE: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings
2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports '000 US\$	45,000	154,000	109,630	332,796	417,377	163,722
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	105	38	196	475	744	383
%	0.23	0.02	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.23

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.4
TIMOR LESTE: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra						
Volume (MT)	372	108	666	1,780	2,685	1,394
Value ('000 USD)	105	31	192	475	702	383
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	-	2	-	-	8	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	7	-	-	13	-

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.5
TIMOR LESTE: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value,
2018 - 2023

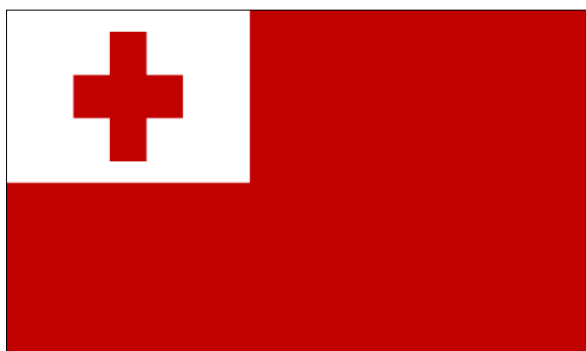
Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	5	12	3	12	2	29
Value ('000 USD)	4	12	1	4	1	29
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	-	5	6	-	-	0
Value ('000 USD)	-	3	3	-	1	2
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	-	4	-	-	1	33
Value ('000 USD)	-	3	-	-	4	32
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	-	1	2	-	0	0
Value ('000 USD)	-	1	2	-	1	1
Coconut Shell Charcoal						
Volume (MT)	4	1	7	5	-	8
Value ('000 USD)	14	3	30	17	-	7
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	1	-	13	-	-	0
Value ('000 USD)	3	2	10	1	-	1
Coconut Water						
Volume (MT)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	2	-	-	-

Source: UN Comtrade

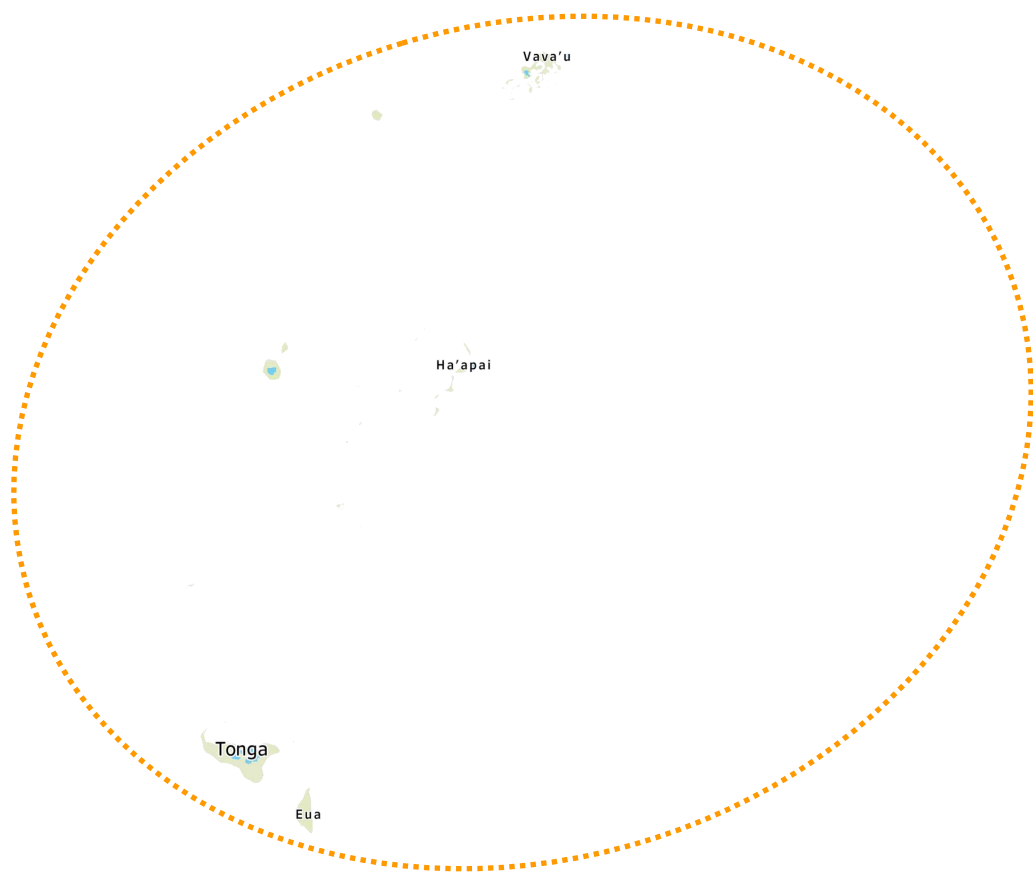
Table 19.6
TIMOR LESTE: Imports of Other Veg. Oils, Volume & FOB Value,
2019 - 2023

Product	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Fixed Veg Oil					
Volume (MT)	1	267	99	60	112
Value ('000 USD)	1	101	65	46	268
Groundnut Oil					
Volume (MT)	2	0	0	0	19
Value ('000 USD)	3	1	1	1	16
Linseed Oil					
Volume (MT)	0	0	57	1	-
Value ('000 USD)	1	1	28	1	0
Maize Oil					
Volume (MT)	3	2	1	0	0
Value ('000 USD)	4	6	1	1	1
Olive Oil					
Volume (MT)	41	32	68	60	49
Value ('000 USD)	183	137	274	252	268
Others Oil					
Volume (MT)	32	4	1	3	3
Value ('000 USD)	111	11	2	6	8
Palm Kernel Oil					
Volume (MT)	992	1	331	327	-
Value ('000 USD)	469	2	199	245	0
Palm Oil					
Volume (MT)	8,563	9,198	13,372	14,457	15,779
Value ('000 USD)	6,669	7,499	10,258	13,646	14,530
Mustard Oil					
Volume (MT)	4	2	3	2	13
Value ('000 USD)	8	6	7	7	16
Sesame Oil					
Volume (MT)	1	2	262	2	2
Value ('000 USD)	3	6	191	8	10
Sunflower Oil					
Volume (MT)	22	10	237	43	15
Value ('000 USD)	23	10	162	73	15

Source: UN Comtrade



20. TONGA



TONGA - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Nukualofa
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	750
3. Population	103,197
4. GDP (Current, Million US\$)	450.35
5. Currency Unit	Tongan Pa'anga \$ (TOP)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	2.36
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	24,795
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Nuts Equivalent (Million Nut)	56.8
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	n.a.
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	11.5
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconut	308
4.2 Copra Meal	-
4.3 Coconut Oil	-
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	-
5. Coconut Export Value (TOP\$ '000)	454
6. Total Export Revenue (TOP\$ '000)	28,208
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	1.61

n.a.: not available

Table 20.1
TONGA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	24,210	24,210	24,795	25,187	24,210	24,795
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	53.0	53.6	54.5	54.5	56.2	56.8
Copra Equivalent (MT)	10,805	10,805	10,805	11,000	11,343	11,464

Source: MAFFF

Table 20.2
TONGA: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Dessicated Coconut	-	-	-	2	-	-
Coconut Milk	658	658	658	658	703	710
Virgin Coconut Oil	384	384	384	384	410	415
Young Coconut	2,630	2,630	2,630	2,630	2,810	2,840
Fresh Coconut	42,080	42,080	42,080	42,064	44,960	45,440
Total	45,751	45,751	45,751	45,737	48,883	49,405

Source : Country Report in ICC Ministerial Meeting, ICC Estimated figure

Table 20.3
TONGA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	24,011	45,800	26,517	37,991	31,443	28,208
Coconut Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	584	550	462	418	407	454
%	2.42	1.2	1.74	0.01	0.01	1.61

Source: QQM, MAFF and UN Comtrade

Table 20.4
TONGA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019 ¹⁾	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME In MT	607	457	368	305	313	308
New Zealand	387	111	106	49	116	104
Australia	220	346	262	256	197	204
United States	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	333	240	200	186	175	192

Sources: QQM, MAFF; ¹⁾: UN Comtrade

Table 20.5
TONGA: Imports of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (Kg)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Desiccated Coconut	1,000	2,000	2,000	3,000	2,000	1,000
Coconut Oil	n.a.	-	-	-	1,000	5,000
Others	n.a.	7,800	22,000	22,000	19,000	5,000

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 20.6
TONGA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Commodity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Groundnut Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palm Oil	1,048	927	742	1,153	613	794
Palm Kernel Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Oil	-	0	0	0	1	5
Maize Oil	-	-	-	47	-	-
Soybean Oil	11	13	16	44	12	13
Olive Oil	8	5	2	1	1	1
Rape, Colza	13	26	9	36	18	10
Linseed Oil	-	-	0	-	-	-
Castor Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sesame Oil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1,080	971	769	1,281	645	823

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 20.7
TONGA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2023

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes* (%)	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-	15	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	10	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	10	-
Copra Meal	-	-	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-	15	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-	15	-

Source: MAFF, WTO,

Note: *Average MFN AV Duties

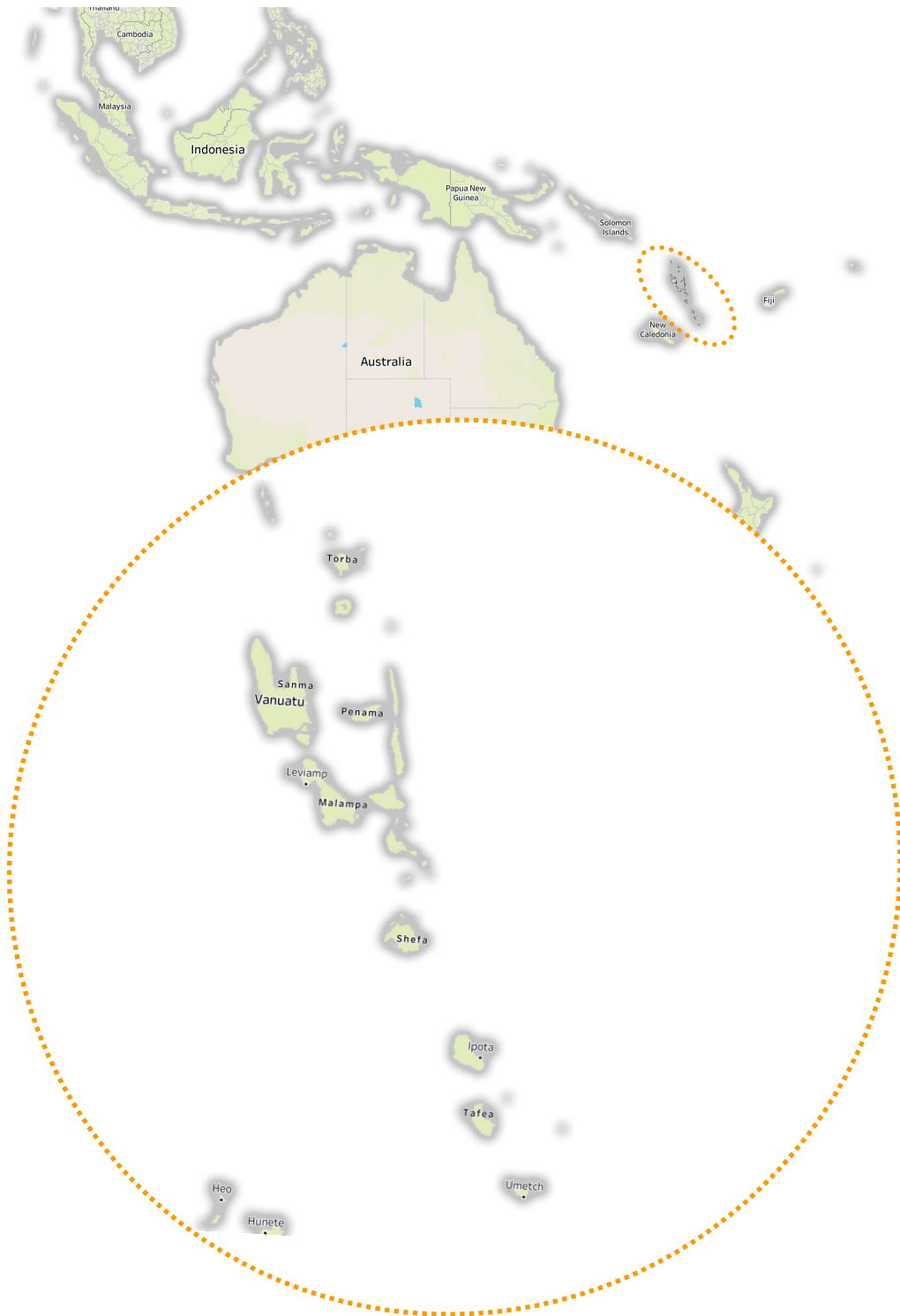
Table 20.8
TONGA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

M o n t h	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	2.18	2.26	2.30	2.28	2.28	2.33
February	2.17	2.26	2.32	2.30	2.29	2.34
March	2.19	2.26	2.35	2.28	2.26	2.36
April	2.19	2.27	2.33	2.27	2.26	2.35
May	2.23	2.29	2.31	2.25	2.26	2.36
June	2.23	2.29	2.27	2.23	2.33	2.36
July	2.27	2.28	2.28	2.26	2.35	2.35
August	2.28	2.31	2.28	2.26	2.34	2.38
September	2.29	2.32	2.28	2.25	2.39	2.39
October	2.29	2.32	2.30	2.25	2.44	2.40
November	2.26	2.32	2.30	2.26	2.38	2.39
December	2.26	2.30	2.28	2.28	2.35	2.35
Average	2.24	2.29	2.3	2.26	2.33	2.36

Source: National Reserve Bank of Tonga; IFS



21. VANUATU



VANUATU - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Port Vila
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	12,190
3. Population	334,506
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	1,126.31
5. Currency Unit	Vatu (VUV)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	119.11
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	88,860
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	303
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	n.a.
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	57,797
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	6,520
4.2 Copra Meal	0
4.3 Coconut Oil	317
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	-
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 USD)	4,073
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 USD)	209,670
7. Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	1.94

Table 21.1
VANUATU: Area and Production of Coconuts, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (Ha)	89,286	89,817	89,817	87,663	89,099	88,860
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	300	303	303	303	303	303
Copra Equivalent (MT)	57,225	57,797	57,797	57,797	57,797	57,797

Sources: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry. FAO & ICC Estimated Figures

Table 21.2
VANUATU: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Coconut Oil	14,531	14,224	12,570	12,292	12,327	14,795
Young Coconut	15,000	15,150	15,150	15,150	15,150	15,150
Fresh Coconut	6,934	130,620	130,620	130,620	130,620	130,620
Total	66,464	189,994	188,340	188,062	188,097	190,565

Source : ICC Estimated Figure

Table 21.3
VANUATU: Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2021 - 2023

Islands	Volume (MT)			Percentage (%)		
	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023
Malekula	9,840	9,840	9,840	33	33	33
Santo/Malo	14,490	14,490	14,490	48	48	48
Ambae/Maewo	1,740	1,740	1,740	6	6	6
Ambrym	1,560	1,560	1,560	5	5	5
Efate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pentecost	90	90	90	0	0	0
Epi	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanna/Tafea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga/Shepherd	-	-	-	-	-	-
Banks/Torres	2,220	2,220	2,220	7	7	7
Other Is.	60	60	60	0	0	0
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	100	100	100

Source : ICC Estimated Figure

Table 21.4
VANUATU: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Merchandise Exports (*000 USD)	187,513	175,292	211,861	312,861	223,968	209,670
Coconuts Exports (*000 USD)	9,782	3,550	6,509	10,270	10,764	4,073
%	5.22	2.03	3.07	3.28	4.81	1.94

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.5
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Copra, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	-	354	1,954	-	-	1,985
February	291	-	522	-	-	-
March	-	-	2,353	-	117	1,445
April	1,269	-	-	-	44	-
May	147	2,324	1,630	1,667	-	-
June	236	-	-	2,746	-	-
July	450	-	1,647	-	-	-
August	255	2,794	-	-	-	-
September	3,830	-	-	-	-	-
October	204	-	-	3,938	363	-
November	192	-	892	-	-	-
December	66	1,954	1,054	2,078	-	-
Total	6,940	7,426	10,052	10,492	10,437	6,520

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue, UN Comtrade

Table 21.6
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	420	-	-	-	-	60
February	217	294	115	60	-	21
March	424	378	148	77	212	4
April	631	273	107	55	-	-
May	274	147	57	30	-	-
June	189	273	107	55	62	-
July	462	-	-	-	-	43
August	462	651	254	132	-	-
September	41	425	166	86	46	-
October	316	252	98	51	46	42
November	-	294	115	60	60	-
December	233	511	200	104	1	-
Total	3,669	3,498	1,367	711	428	317

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue & UN Comtrade

Table 21.7
VANUATU: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	3,669	3,498	1,367	711	428	317
Value ('000 Vt)	402,000	301,000	156,571	113,496	75,672	48,835

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO) & UN Comtrade

Table 21.8
VANUATU: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Volume (MT)	1,859	1,926	924	575	0	0
Value ('000 Vt)	39,000	59,000	29,422	23,858	0	0

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO) & UN Comtrade

Table 21.9
VANUATU : Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Export Taxes Import Duty	Other Taxes	Import Duty	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-	5.00%	12.50%
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	10.00%	12.50%
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	10.00%	12.50%
Copra Meal	-	-	10.00%	12.50%
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	30.00%	12.50%
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	20.00%	12.50%
Coir fibre and Coir Products	-	-	5.00%	12.50%
Shell Charcoal	-	-	15.00%	12.50%
Activated Carbon	-	-	5.00%	12.50%

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board

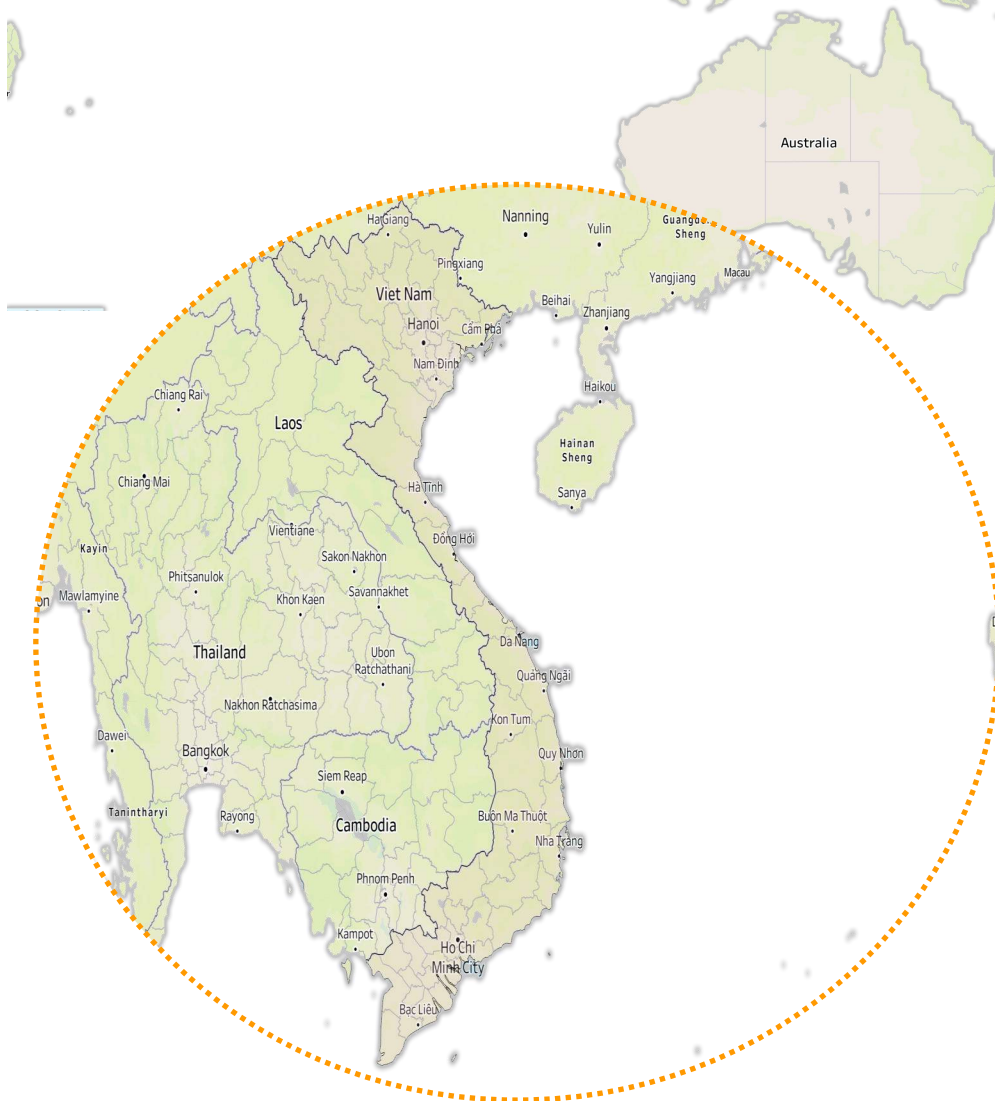
Table 21.10
VANUATU: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	106	113	116	108	113	117
February	107	113	118	108	113	116
March	106	113	122	108	112	118
April	108	113	121	108	112	117
May	110	113	120	107	115	124
June	110	115	116	108	115	118
July	111	114	115	110	118	117
August	112	117	113	111	117	120
September	112	116	112	111	120	121
October	114	117	113	111	123	122
November	113	116	112	111	120	120
December	114	116	109	113	107	118
Average	110	115	115	109	115	119

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF



22. VIET NAM



VIET NAM - 2023

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Hanoi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	331,340
3. Population (Million)	98.86
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	429.72
5. Currency Unit	Viet Nam Dong (VND)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	23,787
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	175
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	1,243
2.2 In '000 MT (Whole Nuts)	n.a.
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	289
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconut	6,091
4.2 Copra	1,157
4.3 Coconut Oil	6,091
4.4 Copra Meal	3,252
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	14,710
4.6 Coir Products	3,748
4.7 Coconut Shell Charcoal	99,201
4.8 Activated Carbon	12,867
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	227.34
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	353,078
7. Contribution To National Export Earnings (%)	0.06

n.a.: not available

Table 22.1
VIET NAM: Area and Production of Coconut, 2018 - 2023

Item	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Area (1000 Ha)	155	159	164	168	173	175
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,572	1,342	1,376	1,410	1,445	1,243
Copra Equivalent (MT)	299,943	255,988	262,456	269,087	336,250	289,252

Source: National Statistic Office & FAO

Table 22.2
VIET NAM: Production of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Product	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Copra	16,494	18,892	17,024	17,470	17,795	17,430
Coconut Oil	10,393	36,000	35,000	37,000	41,000	41,000
Dessicated Coconut	16,870	20,185	21,253	30,628	14,951	33,124
Coconut Milk	-	71,179	72,978	74,822	95,787	81,196
Virgin Coconut Oil	-	29,286	30,025	30,784	34,350	31,720
Young Coconut	-	134,164	137,553	141,029	144,528	124,327
Fresh Coconut	-	-	-	208,709	232,703	85
Copra Meal	5,113	17,712	17,220	18,204	20,172	20,172
Shell Charcoal	79,230	67,619	69,328	72,059	65,559	56,396
Activated Carbon	4,050	3,087	2,622	3,253	11,127	2,655
Fiber	196,500	167,704	171,942	178,715	180,447	n.a.
Total	328,650	565,828	574,944	812,672	858,420	408,103

Source: UN Comtrade, Zaubo, ICC Estimated figure

Table 22.3
VIET NAM: Production of Coconuts by Province, 2023

Province	Area (Ha)	%	Production (Million Nuts)
Tien Giang	16,173	9.23	115
Ben Tre	73,821	42.14	524
Vinh Long	8,585	4.9	61
Tra Vinh	20,851	11.9	148
Others	55,790	31.85	396
Total	175,220		1,243

Source: National Statistic Office

Table 22.4
VIET NAM: Number of Coconut Oil Plants and
Installed Capacity, 2022 (MT Copra/day)

Province	Number of Plants	Installed Capacity
Long An	-	-
Tien Giang	-	-
Ben Tre	2	20
Tra Vinh	1	10
Dong Thap	-	-
Can Tho	-	-
Ca Mau	-	-
Binh Dinh	2	15
Ho Chi Minh City	-	-
Total	5	45

Source: National Statistic Office

Table 22.5
VIET NAM: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	13,786	16,529	15,645	14,665	11,449	6,091
ICC Countries	69	27	120	212	46	22
Kenya	13	2	7	22	33	14
Malaysia	43	13	73	153	-	2
Philippines	-	-	-	15	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	5	21	-	-	-
Thailand	13	7	19	22	13	6
America	10,989	14,146	13,744	12,384	8,465	4,796
Argentina	-	2	9	-	-	-
Brazil	103	6	114	75	1	-
Canada	4,993	5,251	5,089	3,810	2,863	1,675
Chile	43	30	91	65	-	16
Colombia	25	60	29	50	43	104
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	5	17
Ecuador	-	-	-	28	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	36	19
United States	5,825	8,797	8,412	8,356	5,517	2,965
Pacific	112	512	105	33	4	17
Australia	81	456	105	25	-	17
New Zealand	31	56	-	8	4	-
Africa	41	24	33	22	20	11
Egypt	-	-	-	10	-	-
Mozambique	2	-	-	12	20	11
South Africa	39	24	33	-	-	-

Continued..

Table 22.5
VIET NAM: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2018 - 2023

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Asia	633	618	1,187	1,631	1,466	405
China	283	189	627	1,048	914	155
Hong Kong	-	37	34	-	10	-
Japan	113	36	50	69	23	22
Kazakhstan	2	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	133	286	460	409	447	173
Myanmar	-	3	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	21	4	-	5	7	4
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	3	-	1
Singapore	12	17	4	5	7	11
Taiwan	69	46	11	88	58	39
Uzbekistan	-	-	1	4	-	-
Europe	1,942	1,202	456	383	1,448	840
Belarus	-	-	-	-	14	1
Belgium	-	-	1	3	-	-
Bulgaria	2	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	7	1	-	-	-	91
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	9
Finland	-	2	-	-	6	-
France	1	-	-	21	41	-
Germany	413	72	115	53	41	24
Greece	-	-	21	19	18	11
Israel	37	-	-	3	4	15
Italy	-	9	-	-	-	-
Latvia	4	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	8	5	-	6
Netherlands	1,331	758	-	53	1,207	602
Norway	11	8	8	7	7	-
Portugal	21	46	12	21	26	5
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	9
Russian Federation	56	166	161	153	69	30
Slovenia	-	76	76	-	-	-
Spain	19	25	18	7	-	26
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	1
Türkiye	21	-	4	21	15	10
Ukraine	19	37	23	15	-	-
United Kingdom	-	2	9	2	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	30,759	21,092	30,988	32,021	28,365	25,108

Source : UN Comtrade

Table 22.6
VIET NAM: Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country
of Destination, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	49,971	91,954	91,949	113,647	112,079	80,797
ICC Countries	5,050	19,099	42,450	34,256	13,434	13,000
India	27	-	-	-	-	6
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	22
Malaysia	55	33	11	12	-	3
Philippines	-	-	4	24	3	6
Thailand	4,968	19,066	42,435	34,220	13,431	12,963
America	3,564	5,347	4,308	5,835	2,410	2,861
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	18
Brazil	20	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	452	1,711	660	1,108	1,510	1,363
Chile	86	7	32	40	1	10
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	13
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	298	-	-
Peru	95	-	-	-	-	-
United States	2,437	3,408	3,616	4,389	899	1,457
Venezuela	474	221	-	-	-	-
Pacific	570	421	636	862	961	923
Australia	569	420	634	859	926	736
New Zealand	1	1	2	3	35	187
Africa	4,099	289	518	161	322	104
Algeria	669	44	40	-	109	-
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	1
Côte d'Ivoire	2	1	3	6	9	3
Egypt	3,342	244	447	131	87	98
Ghana	-	-	-	24	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	7	2
Nigeria	9	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	77	-	28	-	80	-
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	30	-

Continued..

Table 22.6
VIET NAM: Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country
of Destination, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Asia	34,436	63,779	39,952	64,970	91,409	59,326
Bangladesh	13	-	-	203	291	434
Brunei Darussalam	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	265	441	3	-
China	32,611	54,054	35,618	54,509	82,591	50,086
Hong Kong	59	141	407	334	151	142
Iraq	7	-	-	-	60	92
Japan	262	644	1,013	2,961	2,134	1,579
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	2	1
Korea, Republic of	475	864	1,088	2,346	2,304	2,895
Kuwait	177	-	13	3	86	67
Lao People's Democratic Republic	12	86	128	100	282	138
Myanmar	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	32	-	-	9	-
Qatar	71	6,911	182	144	119	69
Saudi Arabia	112	179	72	57	41	31
Singapore	73	181	282	1,700	787	481
Taiwan	55	32	117	747	1,100	1,363
United Arab Emirates	500	655	767	1,425	1,449	1,948
Europe	2,252	3,019	4,085	7,563	3,543	4,583
Belgium	23	63	60	18	-	-
Denmark	-	4	4	-	-	-
France	95	184	21	36	83	45
Germany	22	24	48	193	98	247
Hungary	-	-	27	-	-	-
Israel	-	32	41	54	93	9
Italy	6	5	-	-	-	4
Netherlands	549	575	374	928	730	1,826
Norway	2	1	-	9	16	22
Poland	232	32	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	145	353	138	99	136	195
Spain	479	1,443	3,167	5,979	2,160	1,858
Türkiye	661	279	182	181	165	325
Ukraine	1	-	2	10	-	-
United Kingdom	6	17	10	13	7	47
Others	31	7	11	43	55	5
B. VALUE In US\$'000	108,996	88,087	119,878	86,873	80,760	83,452

Source : UN Comtrade

Table 22.7
VIET NAM: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	221	2,375	471	1,190	1,877	1,157
ICC Countries	26	-	-	72	-	-
India	-	-	-	72	-	-
Malaysia	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	25	-	-	-	-	-
America	2	2	12	58	38	90
Canada	2	2	7	31	27	20
Chile	-	-	5	27	-	-
United States	-	-	-	-	11	70
Pacific	-	-	1	5	-	34
Australia	-	-	1	-	-	34
New Zealand	-	-	-	5	-	-
Africa	106	1,233	205	610	216	14
Algeria	6	167	-	-	-	-
Angola	-	21	44	22	34	-
Egypt	88	577	122	124	112	-
Morocco	7	309	30	456	-	-
Others	5	159	9	8	70	14
Asia	68	941	250	392	1,623	994
Bangladesh	-	-	5	-	-	33
China	6	135	91	-	1,466	385
Iraq	-	61	-	59	30	-
Korea, Republic of	-	20	2	1	7	-
Kuwait	11	20	19	-	-	3
Saudi Arabia	11	98	18	72	-	-
Taiwan	1	21	16	32	23	28
United Arab Emirates	34	546	98	198	82	504
Others	5	40	1	30	15	41
Europe	19	199	3	53	-	25
Germany	-	191	3	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	53	-	-
Türkiye	13	-	-	-	-	8
Others	6	8	-	-	-	17
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,968	1,515	952	1,312	2,390	1,383

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 22.8

**VIET NAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination,
2018 - 2023 (MT)**

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	16,962	16,148	17,005	30,343	24,152	14,710
ICC Countries	894	2,022	5,471	6,324	4,238	1,664
India	142	314	49	1	36	6
Indonesia	-	8	-	-	-	5
Kenya	21	13	32	14	34	76
Malaysia	8	20	3	109	172	63
Philippines	19	15	-	-	-	-
Thailand	704	1,652	5,387	6,200	3,996	1,514
America	1,867	1,809	1,787	3,899	3,511	2,019
Argentina	66	117	75	110	86	85
Brazil	530	578	139	92	622	339
Canada	43	60	41	174	76	30
Chile	252	189	271	408	383	362
Colombia	213	346	158	127	191	83
Dominican Republic	8	14	11	-	62	16
United States	602	322	584	1,897	896	377
Uruguay	27	66	464	481	290	338
Others	126	117	44	610	905	389
Pacific	51	16	48	139	140	131
Australia	50	15	13	31	89	45
New Zealand	1	1	35	108	51	86
Africa	7,064	7,349	5,782	10,775	10,227	6,044
Algeria	818	1,133	591	519	749	642
Angola	110	109	173	100	192	121
Egypt	4,038	4,182	3,045	7,708	6,379	3,736
Morocco	586	509	7	397	458	264
Senegal	82	105	59	146	301	139
South Africa	1,326	1,256	1,844	1,809	2,073	1,108
Tunisia	104	55	63	96	75	25
Others	-	-	-	-	-	9
Asia	4,618	3,182	2,701	5,610	3,860	3,504
Bangladesh	43	65	46	108	150	193
China	860	1,038	927	2,409	1,594	1,849
Hong Kong	95	102	118	132	132	90
Iraq	471	122	143	720	509	178
Japan	95	27	99	168	110	92
Korea, Republic of	64	64	128	81	110	48
Kuwait	328	276	193	291	218	190
Pakistan	16	16	16	14	10	7
Qatar	156	20	19	26	28	-
Saudi Arabia	1,552	1,026	768	927	680	497
Singapore	48	41	68	54	40	22
United Arab Emirates	878	370	150	644	278	324
Others	12	15	26	36	1	14

Continued..

Table 22.8
VIET NAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Europe	2,468	1,770	1,216	3,596	2,176	1,348
Croatia	21	13	47	29	67	34
Denmark	391	284	378	728	406	152
France	179	84	111	264	150	138
Germany	320	121	16	369	252	74
Greece	4	12	10	16	23	12
Israel	133	86	38	41	-	15
Italy	31	55	120	238	163	69
Netherlands	69	29	2	149	38	10
Poland	29	32	-	135	45	42
Russian Federation	75	99	164	739	373	195
Spain	184	31	11	48	1	6
Türkiye	821	728	205	576	557	484
Ukraine	59	6	27	26	4	-
United Kingdom	6	16	58	166	72	18
Others	146	174	29	72	25	99
B. VALUE In US\$'000	51,866	38,668	37,682	67,932	46,966	38,017

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 22.9
VIET NAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	10,396	10,040	9,686	15,638	23,240	12,867
ICC Countries	1,217	1,038	885	2,312	3,439	2,094
India	46	47	47	47	77	57
Indonesia	477	448	529	1,024	1,123	1,120
Kenya	-	24	58	20	-	-
Malaysia	200	38	15	80	680	542
Philippines	155	19	45	207	506	96
Sri Lanka	170	359	64	563	512	50
Thailand	169	103	127	371	541	229
America	1,130	995	1,621	1,646	1,543	1,021
Argentina	84	57	63	62	148	32
Brazil	256	176	239	193	203	56
Canada	87	-	82	-	24	152
Chile	42	29	33	45	49	41
Mexico	327	362	696	535	678	96
Paraguay	16	21	19	246	21	24
Peru	17	19	59	37	-	-
United States	301	320	384	490	323	533
Others	-	11	46	38	97	87
Pacific	454	311	237	402	541	272
Australia	421	311	237	402	541	272
New Zealand	33	-	-	-	-	-

Continued..

Table 22.9
VIET NAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Africa	832	1,161	977	557	1,039	748
Côte d'Ivoire	-	163	-	49	282	163
Egypt	15	12	46	118	-	-
Ghana	106	85	58	28	-	-
Senegal	-	28	144	-	359	207
South Africa	586	656	610	159	226	126
Tanzania	125	217	117	203	128	194
Others	-	-	2	-	44	58
Asia	4,211	4,217	3,327	7,514	12,646	6,374
China	528	725	575	1,473	1,334	977
Hong Kong	-	1	-	15	224	38
Japan	1,584	1,974	1,663	3,475	5,621	3,227
Kazakhstan	112	241	83	324	40	58
Korea, Republic of	433	455	465	576	471	372
Lao People's Democratic Republic	117	9	54	21	48	35
Myanmar	29	23	6	-	20	9
Saudi Arabia	97	124	36	-	18	-
Singapore	405	111	28	64	1,270	786
Taiwan	487	256	393	883	1,419	606
United Arab Emirates	-	21	24	481	1,086	61
Uzbekistan	372	183	-	196	-	131
Others	47	94	-	6	1,095	74
Europe	2,552	2,318	2,639	3,207	4,032	2,358
Belgium	22	9	220	295	134	153
France	15	73	42	109	303	165
Germany	312	244	257	221	201	178
Lithuania	227	275	216	208	153	34
Netherlands	820	830	1,005	1,270	1,415	1,032
Russian Federation	487	445	634	855	943	206
Sweden	52	65	27	87	141	19
United Kingdom	-	13	57	44	41	41
Others	617	364	181	118	701	530
B. VALUE In US\$'000	33,456	32,954	29,667	37,787	56,384	40,352

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 22.10
VIET NAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination,
2018 - 2023 (MT)

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A. VOLUME in MT	113,689	125,749	110,070	105,116	98,961	99,201
ICC Countries	419	92	343	147	241	340
Malaysia	202	49	291	133	214	95
Others	217	43	52	14	27	245
America	893	1,242	1,374	2,223	1,669	1,024
Brazil	95	26	44	797	-	-
Canada	5	76	434	624	1,040	42
Chile	-	-	-	178	-	-
Mexico	23	57	62	61	-	10
United States	770	1,083	834	563	629	972
Pacific	2,655	2,876	1,977	2,790	3,234	3,410
Australia	2,433	2,674	1,934	2,541	2,517	2,683
New Zealand	222	202	43	249	717	727
Africa	24	36	-	-	-	-
Egypt	24	36	-	-	-	-
Asia	104,647	113,908	99,664	93,049	88,262	88,618
China	7,697	17,444	10,981	28,737	21,513	14,149
Hong Kong	396	390	108	129	124	375
Iraq	1,670	2,093	1,376	1,220	769	1,168
Japan	10,806	12,187	12,632	9,220	13,290	9,836
Korea, Republic of	56,214	49,327	49,310	32,597	36,163	35,798
Kuwait	7,567	6,098	6,039	3,027	1,412	2,249
Lao People's Dem. Republic	-	2,110	2,808	45	-	-
Qatar	159	350	211	355	187	371
Saudi Arabia	3,465	5,637	6,705	10,012	8,596	16,449
Singapore	119	244	262	273	379	885
Taiwan	8,385	6,362	2,889	3,008	2,994	3,898
United Arab Emirates	8,169	11,666	6,343	4,426	2,835	3,440
Europe	5,051	7,595	6,712	6,907	5,555	5,809
Belgium	22	93	129	120	92	-
Cyprus	185	333	285	305	217	305
Germany	115	234	155	20	27	15
Greece	1,178	1,293	1,035	3,612	3,373	3,383
Israel	681	1,056	1,899	885	92	171
Netherlands	90	53	71	119	113	450
Spain	-	159	58	328	308	361
Sweden	59	283	321	276	355	232
Türkiye	2,303	3,712	2,482	891	465	458
United Kingdom	101	-	181	245	499	390
Others	317	379	96	106	14	44
B. VALUE In US\$'000	65,909	67,138	63,703	75,854	69,261	79,549

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 22.11
VIET NAM: Number of Coconut Processing Plants
and Their Capacities in 2023

Products	Number	Capacity (MT/Yr)
Coconut Oil	8	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	19	n.a.
Coconut Milk/Powder	13	n.a.
Activate Carbon	4	n.a.
Fiber	4	n.a.
Candy	8	n.a.

Source : ICC Directory

Table 22.12
VIET NAM: Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2023

Products	Import TAXES		VAT TAXES
	MFN	CEPT	
Copra	10.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Crude Coconut Oil	5.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Refined Coconut Oil	25.00%	10.00%	10.00%
Copra Meal	0.00%	-	5.00%
Desiccated Coconut	30.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	5.00%
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	5.00%	0.00%	10.00%
Shell Charcoal	5.00%	5.00%	10.00%
Activated Carbon	5.00%	5.00%	10.00%

Source: National Statistic Office

Table 22.13
VIET NAM: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2018 - 2023

Month	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
January	22,411	22,851	23,164	23,137	23,102	23,605
February	22,439	22,903	23,218	23,139	23,115	23,630
March	22,454	22,953	23,223	23,196	23,153	23,622
April	22,488	22,997	23,242	23,203	23,113	23,615
May	22,575	23,055	23,257	23,159	23,129	23,665
June	22,597	23,060	23,236	23,141	23,082	23,763
July	22,648	23,069	23,223	23,198	23,187	23,763
August	22,679	23,115	23,209	23,160	23,190	23,882
September	22,700	23,142	23,207	23,125	23,295	24,038
October	22,720	23,155	23,197	23,154	23,564	24,079
November	22,731	23,143	23,179	23,127	23,679	23,870
December	22,783	23,162	23,146	23,179	23,644	23,917
Average	22,602	23,050	23,208	23,160	23,271	23,787

Source: International Financial Statistics and State Bank of Vietnam



Are You Looking To Set up an integrated Coconut Processing Plant?

1999

Empowering Industries Since

76+

Coconut Processing Lines

268,800+

Tons of Desiccated Coconut
Our Clients Produce Annually



And you need an experienced team to...

- ⚙️ Design and layout the equipments on your site as per the Desired Capacity and International Standards
- ⚙️ Recommend the exact equipment needed and the investment required
- ⚙️ Suggestions on the size and fuel/power needed for the Processing Line/Equipment
- ⚙️ Provide High Quality Machinery with Low Operational Costs and Low Overall Cost of Ownership
- ⚙️ Provide Regular Maintenance services for your machinery

Our ranges of products include:

- ⚙️ Full Processing Line For Coconut Water Extraction Machinery
- ⚙️ Desiccated Coconut Machinery
- ⚙️ VCO Processing Machinery
- ⚙️ Coir Pith and Coconut Fibre Machinery
- ⚙️ Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon Machinery
- ⚙️ Paring Oil Machinery
- ⚙️ Online Weighing and Packing
- ⚙️ Complete Automation and Design for the Entire Plant



SCAN TO
VISIT OUR WEBSITE



CALL US
91 98311-73874
91-33-22177328



MAIL US
info@gemdryers.com
sg@gemforgings.com



LOCATION
GEMTECH PROJECTS LLP
GEM DRYTECH SYSTEMS LLP
10/C Middleton Row, 3rd Floor,
Kolkata-700071 India



www.gemdryers.com/coconut-machinery

Coconut Statistical Yearbook

The Coconut Statistical Yearbook is published annually by the Secretariat of International Coconut Community (ICC) presenting the available data on world coconut industry.

The International Coconut Community is an intergovernmental organization established in 1969 under the auspices of the United Nations Economics and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (UN-ESCAP).

The ICC has 21 member countries and accounts for 85-90% of the world production of coconut. The ICC member countries are: Cote D'Ivoire, the Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Kiribati, Malaysia, Marshall Islands, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Timor Leste, Tonga, Vanuatu and Vietnam.

In addition to the Coconut Statistical Yearbook, ICC publishes "Cocommunity" (monthly newsletter), "CORD"(Annual Journal on Coconut R&D), "COCOINFO International" (semi annual popular journal), Directory of Coconut Traders and Equipment Manufacturers, Proceedings of Technical Meetings and a number of other occasional publications.

For subscription, please write to the:
INTERNATIONAL COCONUT COMMUNITY
8th Floor BAPPEBTI Building
Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172
Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430
Phone: (62-21)3100556 to 57
Fax: (62-21)3101007
E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org
Website: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>



International Coconut Community



@CoconutCommunity